THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/americangenealog1900whit

CS
47
.X1
A7
1900

THE

AMERICAN GENEALOGIST,

BEING A

CATALOGUE OF FAMILY HISTORIES.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY OR
A LIST OF THE TITLE PAGES OF BOOKS AND
PAMPHLETS ON FAMILY HISTORY,
PUBLISHED IN AMERICA,
FROM 1771 TO DATE.

FIFTH EDITION.

PREPARED BY THE PUBLISHERS.

[FORMER EDITIONS WERE EDITED BY WILLIAM H. WHITMORE
IN 1862, 1868 AND 1875.]

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1900.

Copyrighted, 1900,
by
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The first edition of this work was issued in 1862, the second in 1886, the third in 1875, the fourth in 1897.

The plan of the work is to give the title page of each book published on the genealogy of an American family, and the number of pages, together with other information.

This edition is arranged alphabetically, and where there is more than one book on the same family name, they are arranged chronologically.

The foot-notes of former editions have been omitted, and in their place we have embodied in the title page of each book, in brackets, such matter as seemed necessary to make the title of the book give an idea of the contents; generally the name of the American founder of the family and the place and date of his settlement here.

Many genealogies are published with title pages which give no idea whatever of the subject of the book.

No other important bibliography of genealogy has ever been published in America.

While our present work is designed to embrace only monographs of American families, yet we have included a few works relating to foreign families, where there has been a slight reference to American families, and we have also included a few biographical and genealogical works

which were not strictly genealogies of American families. Such information is not within the scope of this work, nor is it designed to refer to town histories, biographies, periodicals and collective works, as all such are more appropriately found in our "Index to American Genealogies."

Notification of any errors or omissions in this work will be most thankfully received.

GENEALOGIES.

A genealogical register of the descendants of George ABBOT of Andover; George Abbot of Rowley; Thomas Abbot of Andover; Arthur Abbot of Ipswich; Robert Abbot of Branford, Conn.; and George Abbot of Norwalk, Conn. Compiled by Rev. Abiel Abbot, D.D., and Rev. Ephraim Abbot. Boston; James Munroe & Co., 1847. 8vo, 197 pages.

The ABEEL and allied families, [descendants of Christopher Janse Abeel of Albany, N. Y., 1647,] compiled by Henry Whittemore. New York, 1899. 8vo, 24 pages, portraits, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the ADAM family [descendants of John who came from Scotland in 1737 and settled in Taunton, Mass.]. By William Adam of Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn. Albany, N. Y.: printed by Joel Munsell, 1848. 8vo, 16 pages.

Genealogy of the ADAMS family of Kingston, Mass. [descendants of Richard of Boston, 1688, through his son Francis of Kingston]. Collected and compiled by George Adams of Boston. Boston: published by the descendants of Francis Adams, printed by David Clapp, 1861. 8vo, 64 pages.

One branch of the family of ADAMS. By William S. Appleton, A. B., of Boston. [Albany, N. Y.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, by Joel

Munsell], 1864. 8vo, 1 page, superseded by the 1881 work.

Genealogy of John ADAMS [of Wrentham now Franklin, Mass., 1713] and his descendants. With notes and incidents. Franklin, Mass.: compiled and published by Gardner Adams, [printed by Rand, Avery & Co.,] 1874. 8vo, 139 pages.

History of the Thomas ADAMS and Thomas Hastings families of Amherst, Mass. By Herbert Baxter Adams. * * * Amherst, Mass.: privately printed, [press of C. S. Bangs & Co.,] 1880. 12mo, 66 pages, superseded by the 1898 work.

Some descendants of William ADAMS of Ipswich, Mass. By William S. Appleton. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1881. 8vo, 8 pages, with hektograph.

History of ADAMS family, with biographical sketches of distinguished descendants of the several American ancestors, including collateral branches. Compiled by Henry Whittemore. New York: Willis McDonald & Co., publishers, 1893. 8vo, 84 pages, portraits, arms, index.

Rev. William ADAMS of Madison Square Church, New York City, with his Adams and Bradford lines of descent. By Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1894. 11 pages.

The descendants of James and William ADAMS of Londonderry, now Derry, N. H. * * * Compiled by Andrew N. Adams of Fairhaven, Vt. * * * Rutland: The Tuttle Co., printers, 1894. 8vo, 87 pages, plates.

A history of the ADAMS and Evarts families [descendants of Stephen Olney Adams of Charlestown, Mass.,

1678, John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., 1631, John White of Hartford, Conn., 1636, and Nathaniel Merriman of Wallingford, Conn., 1670]. By J. M. Adams [of West Lebanon, N. Y.]. Chatham, N. Y.: The Courier Printing House, 1894. 8vo, 85 pages.

Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury ADAMS family, formerly of Devonshire, Eng., being the descendants of Robert Adams and wife Eleanor [of Newbury, Mass., 1640]. * * * By I. Smith Adams. * * * Calais, Me.: printed at the Advertiser Office, 1895. 8vo, 61 pages.

A genealogical history of Henry ADAMS of Braintree, Mass., and his descendants, also of John Adams of Cambridge, Mass., 1632--1897. Compiled and edited by Andrew N. Adams. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Co., printers, 1898. 8vo, 1238 pages, 22 engravings.

ADAMS pedigree. [Descendants of Roger of Brookline, Mass., 1636.] By James A. Noyes. Boston: reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 7 pages.

ADDINGTON genealogy [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1850]. 5 pages.

Genealogy of the AINSWORTH families in America [chiefly descendants of Edward Ainsworth of Woodstock, Conn., 1702]. By Francis J. Parker. Boston, Mass.: printed for the compiler [by David Clapp & Son], 1894. 8vo, 212 pages, arms, indexes.

Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John ALDEN. By Ebenezer Alden, M. D. * * * Randolph, Mass.: printed by S. P. Brown for the family, 1867. 8vo, 184 pages, of which 20 were added in 1869.

The story of a Pilgrim family. From the Mayflower to the present time; with autobiography, recollections, letters, incidents, and genealogy of the author, Rev. John

ALDEN, in his 83d year. Introduction by Rev. F. Denison. Boston: 1889. 8vo, cloth, 429 pages.

Family of ALDEN. 1620 to 1893. Chart 2x3 feet.

A record of the descendants of John ALEXANDER, of Lanarkshire, Scotland, and his wife Margaret Glasson, who emigrated from co. Armagh, Ireland, to Chester co., Penn., 1736. By Rev. John E. Alexander. Philadelphia: printed by Alfred Martien, 1878. 8vo, 220 pages.

ALEXANDER family genealogy. [Descendants of James Alexander of New York, 1685.] By Miss Elizabeth Clarkson Jay. New York: reprinted from N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1881. 8vo, 76 pages.

The ALEXANDERS of Maine. [Descendants of David Alexander of Topsham, Me., 1719.] By De Alva Stanwood Alexander. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Peter Paul Book Co., 1898. 8vo, 129 pages, 11 illustrations.

A genealogical history of that branch of the ALGER family which springs from Thomas Alger of Taunton and Bridgewater, Mass. 1665--1875. By Arthur M. Alger. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1876. 8vo, 60 pages.

Memoir of Colonel John ALLAN, an officer of the revolution, born in Edinburgh castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746, died in Lubec, Maine, Feb. 7, 1805. With a genealogy. By George H. Allan of New York. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1867. 8vo, 32 pages.

Family of Asa ALLCOTT [of Waterbury, Ct., 1776, and ancestry to Thomas Allcott of Boston, 1630]. Compiled by Charles Allcott Flagg. Albany, N. Y.: 1899. 8vo, 48 pages.

Genealogy of ALLEN from 1568. [Descendants of George of Boston, 1648. By Wm. Allen of Norridge-

wock, Me.] Skowhegan, Me.: Boies & Spaulding, printers, 1868. 8vo, 14 pages.

Genealogical sketches of the ALLEN family of Medfield. * * * By Joseph Allen of Northborough. Boston: Nichols and Noyes, 1869. 12mo, 88 pages, superseded by the 1896 work of 80 pages.

Genealogy of the ALLEN and Witter families; among the early settlers of this continent and their descendants. By Asa W. Allen. Salem, O.: printed by Luther W. Smith, 1872. 12mo, 251 pages. Relates to the descendants of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Mass., 1632.

A genealogy of Samuel ALLEN of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. By Willard S. Allen. * * * Boston: privately printed, 1876. 8vo, 76 pages, index.

A genealogy of the ALLEN family from 1568 to 1882. [Descendants of George Allen, an early settler of Sandwich, Mass.] Compiled by Hon. William Allen. Revised by Joshua Allen. Farmington, Me.: Chronicle Press, 1882. 8vo, 35 pages, index.

Genealogical sketches of Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., 1639; Gilbert ALLEN of Morristown, N. J., 1736; and Thomas Bancroft of Dedham, Mass., 1640; and some of their descendants. Prepared by Jno. K. Allen and Edwin Salter. Lansing, Mich.: Journal Steam Printing House, 1883. 8vo, 33 pages, 2 indexes.

An account of a part of the sufferings and losses of Jolley ALLEN a native of London [who settled in Boston in 1754-5]. With a preface and notes [and a brief genealogy]. By Mrs. Frances Mary Stoddard. Boston, Mass.: Franklin Press: Rand, Avery & Co., 1883. 8vo, 52 pages, of which pages 42-9 contain genealogy.

Family and descendants of Stephen ALLEN [of New Bedford, Mass., 1785]. By S. A. Brownell. New Bedford, Mass.: Mercury Printing Co., 1887. 8vo, 21 pages.

Genealogy of the ALLEN family of Manchester, Mass., from the earliest settlement to the year 1886. [Being the descendants of William of Salem and Manchester, 1640.] By John Price. (From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute.) Salem, Mass.: printed at the Salem Press, 1888. 8vo, 47 pages.

A supplement to the ALLEN family [of Manchester, Mass.]. Relating especially to the Beverly, Mass. lines. * * * Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press, 1891. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogical history of the ALLEN family [descendants of Capt. Nathaniel of Boston about 1750] and of some of their connections. By Mrs. Frances M. Stoddard. Boston: privately printed, 1891. 8vo, 135 pages, edition 150 copies.

Genealogical and historical sketches of the ALLEN family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass. 1637-1890. By Frank Allen Hutchinson. Lowell, Mass.: 1896. 8vo, 80 pages, edition 100 copies, privately printed.

Walter ALLEN of Newbury, Mass., 1640, and some of his descendants. With a few notes on the Allen family in general. By Allen H. Bent. Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1896. 8vo, 66 pages, indexed.

John ALLEN and Phoebe Deuel of Cambridge and Peru, N. Y. [1772. Their children and grandchildren]. * * * By Chas. J. North. Buffalo, N. Y.: 1897. 8vo, 11 pages.

Phinehas ALLEN'S descendants. Benjamin Jr., Benj., John, Walter, of Lincoln, Mass., 1745, and a complete genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin Allen of Ashby, Mass., 1777. By George Henry Allen. Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1898. 8vo, 27 pages, 7 portraits.

A record of the ALLEN family from the first settlement in Pennsylvania. * * * [Samuel of Chester, Pa., 1681. By W. N. Allen. Phila., Pa., 1899]. 8vo, 12 pages.

A history of the ALLERTON family, 1585-1885, and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton [one of the Mayflower pilgrims]. By Walter S. Allerton. New York: published by the author, 1888. 8vo, 166 pages, a second edition was issued in 1900 of 149 pages, by S. W. Allerton.

The ALLERTONS of New England and Virginia. By Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M., of New York City. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1890]. 8vo, 7 pages.

A history and genealogical record of the ALLING-Allens of New Haven, Conn., the descendants of Roger Alling, first, and John Alling, senior, from 1639 to the present time. Compiled by George P. Allen. New Haven, Conn.: press of The Price, Lee & Adkins Co., 1899. 8vo, 317 pages, 10 portraits, indexes.

The history of the Alison or ALLISON family in Europe and America. * * * [Descendants of Samuel of Londonderry, N. H., 1718, etc.] By Leonard Allison Morrison. Boston, Mass.: published by Damrell & Upham, 1893. 8vo, xvi. and 312 pages.

ALLYN. [Descendants of Matthew Allyn early of Cambridge, Mass. By the late Charles C. Baldwin of Cleveland, Ohio, 1896.] 8vo, 20 pages.

Historic families of America. William ALMY of Portsmouth, R. I., 1630. Joris Janssen De Rapalje of Fort Orange, Albany, New Amsterdam and Brooklyn, 1623. Published by Charles Kingsbury Miller. Chicage: 1897.

8vo, 136 pages, of which pages 91 to 132 relate to the Rapalje or Rapelye family.

Descendants of Jaquelin AMBLER (of Virginia) with letters from his daughter Mrs. Col. 3d. Carrington, and extracts from his funeral sermon delivered by Rev. John Buchanan. By George D. Fisher. Richmond, Va.: 1890. 8vo, 23 pages.

AMES. [Chart of descendants of William Ames. Compiled by Ellis Ames of Canton, Mass., and gratuitously distributed by Messrs. Oliver Ames & Sons. Easton, Mass.: July, 1851.] 2 x 4 feet.

The Samuel AMES family; a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Samuel Ames of Canterbury, N. H., six generations, 1723-1891. By John Kimball. Concord, N. H.: printed by the Republican Press Association, 1890. 8vo, 55 pages.

A bit of AMES genealogy. [Being the descent of the author.] Compiled by Fisher Ames, 1898. 16mo, 15 pages.

Genealogical, memorial and family record of the AMMIDOWN family [descendants of Roger who settled in New England in 1637], and a partial record of some other families of Southbridge, Mass. By Holmes Ammidown, New York. Published for the author [Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer], 1877. 8vo, 54 pages, portarit of author, index.

AMMONET genealogy. Reprinted from Southern History Association Publications.

AMORY. Amory. Amistad. [By T. C. Amory.] Boston: printed by Dutton & Wentworth, 1856. 8vo, 30 pages, edition, 27 copies.

ANABLE family record. [One line of the descendants of Anthony Annable of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, who came from England in 1623.] Compiled from records of Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass., and East Haddam, Conn. [By Henry Sheldon Anable.] Long Island City, N. Y.: printed by the Long Island Weekly Star, 1879. 8vo, 20 pages.

ANDERSON family history. Containing a brief account of the families of Anderson, Davies and Wersler [of Chester co., Pa., 1707]. By Julius A. Lloyd. Dixon, Ill.: 1880. 12mo, 80 pages.

Genealogical register. By Jas. P. ANDREWS, M. D., Colerain P. O., Lancaster co., Pa. 1867. 8 pages.

Genealogical history of John and Mary ANDREWS, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640; embracing their descendants to 1872; with an introduction of miscellaneous names of Andrews, with their progenitors as far as known. By Alfred Andrews. * * * Printed by Case, Lockwood & Brainard, Hartford, Conn.: 1872. 8vo, 652 pages.

Genealogy of the ANDREWS of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass., descendants of John and Hannah Andrews of Boston, Mass., 1656 to 1886. Compiled by Lieut. George Andrews, U. S. Army. Rochester, N. Y.: E. R. Andrews, printer, 1887. 8vo, 86 pages, plate, indexes.

History of the ANDREWS family. A genealogy of Robert Andrews [of Ipswich, Mass.] and his descendants, 1635 to 1890. * * * By H. F. Andrews. Audubon, Iowa: W. E. Brinkerhoff, printer, 1890. 8vo, 234 pages.

Genealogy of the ANDREWS family and alliances [descendants of John, who settled in Maryland about 1654]

with biographical sketches. Compiled by Robert Andrews. [East Orange, N. J.: F. Howard Press], 1893. 16mo, 42 pages, coat of arms, privately printed.

Henry ANDREWS of Taunton. By J. H. Drummond of Portland, Me. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: 1897. 8vo, 9 pages.

Henry ANDREWS of Taunton and the Calves Pasture. By Almon D. Hodges, Jr. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Boston, Mass.: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1898. 8vo, 8 pages. (paged 16 to 23).

Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas ANGELL, who settled in Providence, 1636. * * * By Avery F. Angell. Providence: A. Crawford Greene, printer, 1872. 8vo, 209 pages.

Centennial celebration of the ANNIN family at the old stone house in Somerset co., N. J., Aug. 15, 1866. Printed for private circulation for Ferdinand G. Dreer, Phila.: 1866. 8vo, 17 pages.

Narrative of the settlement of George Christian ANTHON in America [1757], and of the removal of the family from Detroit and its establishment in New York City. By Charles Edward Anthon, one of his grandchildren. New York: Bradstreet Press, 1872. 8vo, 22 pages, small edition.

Edward ANTILL [of New York and New Jersey, 1681] and his descendants. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Co., 1899. 8vo, 36 pages.

Memorial of Samuel APPLETON of Ipswich, Mass.: with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. Compiled by Isaac Appleton Jewett. Cambridge: printed by Bolles & Houghton, 1850. 8vo, 183 pages.

Pedigree of APPLETON [from Samuel of Ipswich]. By John Appleton, M. D., 1864. Chart 22x29 inches; superseded by next title.

Monumental memorials of the APPLETON family. [By Dr. John Appleton]. Boston: privately printed, 1867. 4to, 30 pages, edition 150 copies.

A rough sketch of the APPLETON genealogy. By W. S. Appleton. Printed for correction and enlargement. Boston: press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1873. 8vo, 42 pages, edition 50 copies, superseded by the next title.

A genealogy of the APPLETON family. [Descendants of Samuel of Ipswich, Mass., 1635.] By W. S. Appleton. * * * Boston: press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1874. 8vo, 54 pages.

The family of ARMISTEAD of Virginia [from William of Hampton, Va., 1638]. Printed for W. S. Appleton. Boston, Mass.: 1899. 8vo, 23 pages.

A genealogical record of the ARMS family in this country, embracing all the known descendants of William first [who settled at Hatfield, Mass., 1677], who have retained the family name, and the first generation of the descendants of other names. By Edward W. Arms. Troy, N. Y.: published by the author, 1877. 8vo, 57 pages.

The ARMSTRONG family of Windham, N. H. [descendants of Robert, 1722]. By Leonard A. Morrison. [Reprinted from the History of Windham.] Published 1883. 8vo, 19 pages, portrait.

ARMSTRONG: A genealogical record of the descendants of Nathan Armstrong, an early settler of Warren co., N. J. By William Clinton Armstrong, A. M.

With sketches of family history. 1895. 8vo, 201 pages, small edition.

The ARNOLD genealogical tree. [Descendants of the two early emigrants to Rhode Island. By George C. Arnold. New York: 1877]. Chart 22x28 inches, reprinted at Prov., 1896.

Genealogy of the family of ARNOLD in Europe and America. * * * By John Ward Dean, Henry T. Drowne and Edwin Hubbard. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1880. 8vo, 16 pages, portrait, includes family of Benedict Arnold.

The ASHLEY genealogy. A history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass. [1638. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge. * * * New Haven, Conn.: printed for the author [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1896. 8vo, 472 pages, 22 portraits and views.

Joseph ATKINS [of Sandwich, Mass., 1738, and his descendants]. The story of a family. By Francis Higginson Atkins. [Las Vegas, N. M.] Dudley Atkins, printer, 1891. 8vo, 154 pages, 8 additional pages were added the next year.

The ATKINSONS of New Jersey, from the records of Frineds meetings and from offices of record in the state. [By J. B. Atkinson]. Earlington [Ky. Bee print]: 1890. 8vo, 40 pages, 2 plates.

Genealogical record of the ATLEE family. The descendants of Judge William Augustus Atlee and Col. Samuel John Atlee of Lancaster co., Pa. By Edwin Atlee Barber, A. M. Philadelphia, Pa.: press of William F. Fell & Co., 1884. 12mo, 130 pages, portraits.

A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David ATWATER, one of the original planters

of New Haven, Conn., to the fifth generation. [By E. E. Atwater.] New Haven: printed by J. H. Benham, 1851. 8vo, 30 pages, superseded by next title.

A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David ATWATER, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. [By Edward E. Atwater.] New Haven: printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1873. 8vo, 64 pages, index of given names.

The genealogy of the ATWELL family, formerly of New London, Conn. [descendants of Benjamin of New London, 1663]. Prepared by Charles Beach Atwell. Evanston, Ill.: 1896. 8vo, 10 pages.

History of the ATWOOD family in England and the United States. To which is appended a short account of the Tenney family. From documents collected by Charles Atwood. Boston: George F. Ware, printer, 1888. 8vo, 42 pages, edition 100 copies, illustrated.

Ancestry. AUSTIN—Whitaker, 1881. Providence, R. I.: J. O. Austin. Chart 27x41 inches. Lithographed by the Am. Photo. Litho. Co. of New York. Superseded by his later works.

The ancestral dictionary [being the ancestry of the author in all lines, mostly in Rhode Island]. Edited by John Osborne AUSTIN. Printed by E. L. Freeman & Son. Central Falls, R. I.: 1891. 8vo, 74 pages, portrait.

One hundred and sixty allied families [to the AUSTIN family]. By John Osborne Austin. Salem, Mass.: Salem Press, 1893. 4to, 321 pages.

The AVERYS of Groton. By Elroy M. Avery, Cleveland, Ohio, 1888.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The Groton AVERYS. Christopher and James, the founders of the family. By Elroy M. Avery. [Privately printed] 1893. 8vo, 20 pages.

Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the AVERY family in America. [Descendants of Wm. of Dedham, 1650.] Compiled by Jane G. (Avery) Carter and Susie P. Holmes. Plymouth, Mass.: published by Winslow W. Avery, 1893. 8vo, 366 pages, portraits, views.

The AVERYS of Groton. Genealogical and biographical. By Homer De Lois Sweet. Syracuse, N. Y.: Rice-Taylor Printing Co., 1894. 8vo, 698 pages.

Capt. John AVERY, president judge at the Whorekill in Delaware Bay [1665] and his descendants, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, [press of J. B. Lippincott Co.] 1898. 8vo, 55 pages, edition 200 copies.

AVERY notes and queries. A quarterly magazine, devoted to the history of the Groton Averys. [Published by Elroy M. Avery, Cleveland, Ohio: 1898]. 8vo, 104 pages.

Register of the AYLSWORTH family [of North Kingston, R. I., about 1725]. By Sylvester Aylsworth. Utica, N. Y.: Bennet, Backus & Hawley, 1840. 8vo, 12 pages.

Arthur AYLSWORTH [of North Kingston, R. I. 1679] and his descendants in America, with notes historical and genealogical relating to the family, from early English records. By Homer Elhanan Aylsworth, M. D., Roseville, Ill. Edited by James N. Arnold. Printed for the family, edition 250 copies. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1887. 8vo, 496 pages.

A record of the descendants of Captain John AYRES of Brookfield, Mass. [1672]. By William Henry Whit-

more. Boston: printed by T. R. Marvin & Son, 1870 8vo, 55 pages.

The BABCOCK family. [By Sidney Babcock of New Haven, Conn. Albany, N. Y.: printed by Munsell & Rowland, 1861, but dated 1844.] 8vo, 4 pages.

The family of Badcock [or BABCOCK] of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1881. 8vo, 11 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the BACKUS family. * * * [Descendants of William of Saybrook, Ct., 1637.] By William W. Backus. Norwich, Conn.: press of the Bulletin Co., 1889. 8vo, 376 pages, illustrated.

A table * * * of Jabez BACON, late of Woodbury, deceased, and of his descendants bearing the name of Bacon. Also of his ancestors. * * * Compiled by Nathaniel A. Bacon. * * * New Haven: printed by Hitchcock & Stafford, 1845. Quarto, 41 pages.

The BAGG pedigree. [Descendants of John Bagg of Springfield, Mass., 1660. By Lyman H. Bagg. Reprinted from West Springfield, Mass., Centennial, 1874.] 8vo, 6 pages.

BAGG ancestry and Atwater ancestry. Printed for private circulation by Karl Kron [Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg]. New York City: 1895. 8vo, 4 pages, edition 400 copies.

Genealogy of the descendants of Richard BAILEY, an early settler of Rowley, Mass., including the posterity of most of the females, and the ancestral lines of many of their husbands. By Alfred Poor. Salem, Mass.: 1858. 4to, 90 pages, reprinted from "Researches of Merrimack Valley."

A sketch of one branch of the BAILEY family [of Hanover, Mass.] By Anna M. Bailey. Lynn, Mass.: 1891. 8vo, 26 pages.

Ancestry of Joseph Trowbridge BAILEY of Philadelphia and Catherine Goddard Weaver of Newport, R. I. By Joseph Trowbridge Bailey. Printed privately. Philadelphia: [printed by De Vinne], 1892. 4to, 54 pages. Descent is traced to John Bailey of Jamaica, L. I., before 1697.

Account of the second annual gathering of the BAILEY —Bayley family association, held at Andover, Mass., Aug. 16, 1894. Bradford, Mass.: Levi C. McKinstry, printer, 1894. 8vo, 23 pages. The account of the fourth annual gathering was printed in 1897, 34 pages, and the fifth in 1898, 32 pages.

Records of the BAILEY family, descendants of William Bailey of Newport, R. I., [1655] chiefly in the line of his son, Hugh Bailey of East Greenwich, R. I. Compiled by a descendant. [Hannah C. Bailey Hopkins.] Providence, R. I.: [Standard Printing Co.] 1895. 8vo, 206 pages, 24 plates, edition 100 copies.

BAILEY genealogy. James, John and Thomas [of Rowley, Salisbury and Weymouth, Mass.] and their descendants. In three parts. Edited by Hollis R. Bailey. Somerville, Mass.: The Citizen Co., 1899. 8vo, 479 pages, index.

A history and genealogy of the family of BAILLIE of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington. * * * [Family of Kenneth of Georgia, 1735.] By Joseph G. Bulloch, M. D. [Green Bay, Wis.: The Gazette Print,] 1898. 12mo, 111 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Edward BAKER of Lynn, Mass., 1630. Prepared and published by Nelson

M. Baker of Lafayette, N. Y. Syracuse: printed at the Journal Office, 1867. 8vo, 99 pages, and folded chart.

Ancestry of Priscilla BAKER, who lived 1674-1731, and was wife of Isaac Appleton of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge: press of John Wilson & Son, 1870. 8vo, 143 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Deacon Smith BAKER of Litchfield, Maine, [born 1791, and his descent from Francis Baker of Yarmouth, Mass., 1635]. Compiled by Smith Baker, Lowell, Mass.: Stone, Huse & Co., printers, 1874. 12mo, 18 pages, also 2 pages added in 1897.

Genealogy of Richard BAKER, born in England; died in Dorchester, Mass., October 25, 1689. Compiled by Edmund J. Baker. * * * Boston: D. Clapp & Son, printers, 1889. 8vo, 40 pages.

Short notes on the BAKER family [descendants of John Baker of King Philip's War] and also related families. * * * By Geo. Comstock Baker, LL. M. Comstock, N. Y.: privately printed, 1896. 8vo, 12 pages, gives one line only, being the ancestry of the author.

The family book of BAKEWELL, Page, Campbell, being some account of the descendants of John Bakewell of Castle Donington, Leicestershire, England, born in 1638 [whose great grandson Wm. settled in New Haven, Ct., 1798]. Benjamin Page, born in 1765 at Norwich, England, [who settled in Pittsburg, Pa., 1814]. William Campbell, born July 1, 1766, at Mauchline, Ayrshire, Scotland, [who settled in Baltimore, Md., 1795]. John Harding of Leicester. Compiled by B. G. Bakewell. Pittsburg, Pa.: Wm. G. Johnston & Co., printers, 1896. Large 8vo, 99 pages, indexed, portraits, plates.

BALCH leaflets, Vol. I, No. 1, July, 1895. By G. B. Balch. Published by Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass. 8vo, 8 pages, discontinued.

Genealogy of the BALCH families in America. By G. B. Balch, Salem, Mass., 1897. 8vo, 585 pages.

Genealogy of the Balkcom or BALCOM family, of Attleboro, Mass. [Descendants of Alexander of Providence, R. I., 1686.] Copied from town and county records, etc. [By David Jillson] 1882. 8vo, 12 pages.

Nathaniel BALDWIN [of Milford, Conn., 1639] and one line of his descendants. By Byron A. Baldwin, of Chicago, Ill. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1871. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1871. 8vo, 7 pages.

Notes on the Ancestry of Sylvester BALDWIN [father of John, of Stonington, Conn.]. By Charles C. Baldwin. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1872. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1872. 8vo, 15 pages.

A record of the descendants of John BALDWIN, of Stonington, Conn.; with notices of the other Baldwins who settled in America in early colony times. Prepared by John D. Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, Mass.: printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1880. 8vo, 68 pages, index.

The BALDWIN genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. By Charles Candee Baldwin, M. A. * * * Cleveland, Ohio: 1881. 8vo, 974 pages, portraits, index.

The BALDWIN genealogy supplement. By C. C. Baldwin. * * * Cleveland, Ohio: 1889. 8vo, 395 pages, portraits.

Pedigree of the family of BALL, of Richmond, Va. [descendants of Wm. Ball, born in 1687]. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1853. Chart.

Edward BALL [of Block Island, R. I., 1678] and some of his descendants. Compiled by Nicholas Ball. [Newport, R. I.: Mercury Print, 1891.] 8vo, 15 pages.

An elaborate history and genealogy of the BALLOUS in America. Carefully compiled and edited by Adin Ballou. With numerous artistic illustrations. Ariel Ballou, M. D., and Latimer W. Ballou, LL. D., proprietary publishers, [Woonsocket, R. I. Providence, R. I.: press of E. L. Freeman & Son,] 1888. 8vo, xiv and 1323 pages, 18 portraits.

Record of the race of the BALYARDS in Europe, their origin and further development in America, from A. D. 500 to A. D. 1873. * * * By L. B. Balliet, M. D. Allentown, Pa.: 1873. 8vo, 28 pages, edition 100.

History and genealogy of the BANGS family in America, with genealogical tables and notes. By Dean Dudley. Tracing the descendants * * * of Edward Bangs, of Plymouth and Eastman. * * * Wakefield, Mass.: A. W. Brownell, printer, 1896. 8vo, 360 pages, portraits, etc.

The BANKS family of Maine. By Charles-Edward Banks, M. D. * * * [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1890.] 8vo, 8 pages.

A Frisian family. The BANTA genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, 1659. By Theodore M. Banta. New York: 1893. 8vo, 425 pages, (paged xiii. and 412), 7 illustrations, indexes.

Genealogy of the BARBER family, the descendants of Robert Barber, of Lancaster co., Pa. [1699]. By Edwin

Atlee Barber, A. M. * * * Philadelphia: press of Wm. F. Fell & Co., 1890. 8vo, 166 pages, illustrated, edition 250 copies.

Genealogy of the BARBER [and] Eno family, of Homer, N. Y. [Who descended from Lieut. Thomas Barber, of Windsor, Ct., 1637. By George R. Howe.] Newark, N. J.: [L. J. Hardham, printer,] 1893. 8vo, 40 pages, edition 75 copies.

Genealogy of George H. BARBOUR, 1635—1897. By F. Carlisle. Detroit: [1898]. 12mo, 70 pages.

A memorial of Josiah BARKER, of Charlestown, Mass. [Fifth in descent from Robert, of Duxbury.] By Harry Herbert Edes. * * * Boston: privately printed, 1871. 8vo, 25 pages, of which 9 are genealogical.

The BARKER genealogy: * * * [descendants of Ephraim of Pomfret, Ct., 1752]. Compiled by James B. Parshall. [Middletown, N. Y.: 1897]. 8vo, 36 pages.

BARKER pedigree. [One line of descendants of Robert Barker of Plymouth, Mass. By James Atkins Noyes, Ph. B., A. M. Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, reprinted from the New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of part of the BARKSDALE family of America [descendants of Collier Barksdale of Virginia about 1750] by Sarah Donelson Hubert. Atlanta, Ga.: Franklin Printing Co., 1895. 8vo, 46 pages.

Family genealogy, comprising the ancestry and descendants of Jonathan BARLOW, of Delaware co., N. Y. [and connected families]. * * * Compiled and edited by George Barlow, Brooklyn, N. Y.: [1891]. 8vo, 508 pages, 34 portraits, views, map, etc.

The BARNABY or Barneby family. By Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce, of Freetown. [From the Hist. and Gen. Register.] Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1864. 8vo, 3 pages.

BARNARD. Robert Barnard of Andover, Mass., and his descendants. Compiled for Robert M. Barnard. Everett, Mass., 1899. 8vo, 40 pages, indexes, edition 75 copies.

BARNUM Genealogy by Phineas T. Barnum. Bridgeport. Reprint from History of Stratford.

Genealogical chart. BARNWELL of South Carolina. [Six generations of descendants of John who came from Dublin, 1701]. Compiled by Barnwell Rhett Heyward, A. B., LL. B. Albany, N. Y.: 1898. Chart, 32 x 41 inches.

Thomas BARRETT of Braintree, William Barrett of Cambridge, and their early descendants. By Joseph Hartwell Barrett, A. M. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1888. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of some of the descendants of Thomas BARRETT, Sen., of Braintree, Mass., 1635. Compiled by William Barrett. Saint Paul, Minn.: printed by D. Ramaley & Son, 1888. 8vo, 296 pages, portrait, index of given and surnames.

Address of the Hon. Andrew J. BARTHOLOMEW, of Southbridge, Mass., delivered Aug. 10, 1882, at Stony Creek, Conn., on the occasion of the first reunion of the descendants of Lieut. William Bartholomew. Boston: press of Coburn Brothers, 1882. 8vo, 37 pages.

Record of the BARTHOLOMEW family, historical, genealogical and biographical. By George Wells Bartholo-

mew, Jr. Published by the author, Austin, Tex.: 1885. 8vo, 16 and 753 pages, portraits.

A collection of family records from BARTHOLOMEW, Botsford and Winston lines of genealogy, as the compiler received her name from these families. [Tracing back to Jacob Bartholomew of Bristol, Ct., born 1737, John Winston of New Haven, Ct., 1647, and Theophilus Botsford, born 1758. By Mrs. J. Almeron Pond.] Hartford, Ct.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1899. 12mo, 60 pages.

Genealogical and biographical sketches of the BARTLETT family in England and America. By Levi Bartlett of Warner, N. H. Lawrence: Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1876. 8vo, 114 pages.

The BARTLETTS, ancestral, genealogical, biographical, historical, comprising an account of the American progenitors of the Bartlett family, with special reference to the descendants of John Bartlett of Weymouth and Cumberland. By Thomas Edward Bartlett. New Haven, Conn.: Stafford Printing Co., 1892. 8vo, 112 pages.

BARTOW genealogy. * * * By E. B. Baltimore: Innes & Co., printers, 1875. 8vo, 60 pages, superseded by the later work by same author.

BARTOW genealogy. Part I. Containing every one of name of Bartow descended from Doctor Thomas Bartow, who was living at Crediton in England, A. D. 1672. * * * Part II. Containing the descendants not bearing the name of Bartow. * * * By E. B. [Evelyn P. Bartow. Baltimore, Md.: Innes & Co., printers, 1878.] 8vo, 218 pages.

The BARTOW family in England. By Rev. E. P. Bartow, M. A. 1890. 8vo, 44 pages, 11 illustrations, not

American; an earlier pamphlet of 10 pages was issued in 1886.

Genealogical chart of the BARTRAM family. [Descendants of John, who came to Darby, Pa., in 1683.] Morgan Bunting, del. Darby, Pa.: 1893. Chart, lithographed in family tree form, 20 x 37 inches.

A genealogical record of Thomas BASCOM [of Northampton, Mass.] and his descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris. Boston: W. P. Lunt, printer, 1870. 8vo, 79 pages, edition 200 copies.

Ancestors of Moses Belcher BASS, born in Boston, 1735, also contains the ancestors of his two wives, Elizabeth Wimple and Margaret Sprague. [By Susan Augusta Smith, Boston: 1896.] 8vo, 14 pages.

William BASSETT, who came from Lynn, Mass., in 1691, and settled near Salem, N. J., and his descendants. By B. F. Leeds. Philadelphia: 1886. Chart 18 x 24 inches.

Report of the proceedings of the first reunion of the BASSETT Family Association of America, held at Hills' homestead, West Haven, Conn., Sept. 9, 1897. New Haven, Conn., press of the Price, Lee & Adkins Co., 1897. 8vo, 40 pages. 2d Reunion 1898, 23 pages. 3d, 1899, 30 pages.

BATCHELDER, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, of England * * * who settled the town of New Hampton, N. H. and Joseph, Henry, Joshua and John Batcheller of Essex co., Mass. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. * * * Chicago, Ill.: W. B. Conkey Co., 1898. 8vo, 623 pages, 77 illus., 2 indexes.

A discourse at the funeral of Dea. Tyler BATCHELLER, at North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1862 [with a brief

account of the descendants of Joseph B., of Wenham, Mass., 1636]. By Rev. Christopher Cushing. Boston: Wright & Porter, printers, 1864. 8vo, 32 pages.

BATES and Fletcher genealogical register. [By Theodore C. Bates, Worcester, Mass.] 1892. 4to, 58 pages, index, edition 100 copies, privately printed.

Genealogy of the descendants of Elder Edward BATES of Weymouth, Mass. [1633]. By Samuel A .Bates. South Braintree, Mass.: Frank A. Bates, publisher, 1900. 8vo, 145 pages, indexes.

BATTELLE genealogical record. [Descendants of Thomas of Dedham, Mass. 1648] Compiled by Lillian S. Battelle. Cincinnati, Ohio: press of Robert Clarke & Co., 1889. 8vo, 20 pages.

Ancestry of Samuel BAVIS (maternal). [By Samuel Bavis.] Philadelphia, Pa.: 1880. 8vo, 4 pages.

Memorial of the BAXTER family. From dates and minutes collected by Joseph Nickerson Baxter * * * Boston: printed for the family, 1879. 8vo, 114 pages.

Col. John Bayard (1738-1807) and the BAYARD family of America. By Gen. James Grant Wilson. Reprinted from the New York Gen. and Biog. Record for April, 1885. New York: Trow's Printing and Bookbinding Co., 1885. 8vo, 24 pages, portrait.

John BEAL of Hingham ,and one line of his descendants. [By Dr. N. B. Shurtleff. Boston: Wright & Potter, printers, 1865.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Proceedings of the John BEAN [of Exeter, N. H.] (1660) Association, at its annual reunions * * * Portland, Me.: 1896-9. 8vo, 152 pages, printed in 4 annual parts.

A sketch of William BEARDSLEY, one of the original settlers of Stratford, Conn., and a record of his descendants to the third generation; and of some who bear his name to the present time. By E. Edwards Beardsley, D. D. New Haven: Bassett & Barnett, 1867. 8vo, 32 pages.

[The BEARSS family. Descendants of Austin Bearss of Barnstable, Mass. 1638. By John B. Newcomb. Elgin, Ill.: 1864.] 8vo, 2 pages, superseded by the next title.

A contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or BEARSS family in America: 1618-1871. Ancestry and descendants of Dea. John Bearss and his wife, Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, of New Fairfield, Conn., and Westmoreland, N. Y. By John Bearss Newcomb. Privately printed for the use of the family. Elgin, Ill.: 1871. 8vo, 16 pages.

Family of BEATH. Compiled by Kate Graupner Stone, great-great-granddaughter of Walter Beath [who came to Boothbay, Maine, 1731. Portland Me.: 1898]. 8vo, 20 pages.

Record of the family of Charles BEATTY, who emigrated from Ireland to America in 1729. Steubenville, Ohio: 1873. 8vo, 120 pages, privately printed, edition 150 copies.

The BECKWITHS [descendants of George Beckwith, who came to Maryland, 1648]. By Paul Beckwith. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1891. 8vo, 384 pages.

Marvin BECKWITH [of Southington, Ct., 1752, a descendant of Matthew of Hartford, Ct., 1645] and his wife Abigail Clark. Their colonial ancestors and their

descendants. [By A. C. Beckwith]. Elkhorn, Wis.: 1899. 8vo, 88 pages.

BECKWITH notes. No. 2. By A. C. Beckwith. 1899, 8vo, 55 pages, edition 100 copies.

The descendants of John BEDELL, who lived in the Passaic Valley, New Jersey. With an appendix. [By Edwin Bedell of Fairmont, N. Y. City. Privately printed. Limited edition.] 1885. 8vo, 22 pages.

Some records of the BEEKMAN family. By James R. Gibson, Jr. [Reprinted from N. Y. Gen. Record for April, 1888.] 8vo, 12 pages.

Record of the descendants of Andrew BELCHER. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1873. 8vo, 8 pages.

A history and genealogy of the families of BELLINGER and De Veaux, and other families [of South Carolina. By J. G. Bulloch, M. D.] Savannah, Ga.: The Morning News print, 1895. 8vo, 109 pages.

Historical sketch of Col. Benjamin BELLOWS, founder of Walpole: An address, on occasion of the gathering of his descendants to the consecration of his monument, at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1854. By Henry W. Bellows. With an appendix, containing an account of the family meeting. New York: John A. Gray, printer, 1855. 8vo, 125 pages, plates.

Narratives, traditions and personal reminiscences connected with the early history of the BELLOWS family and of the village of Walpole, New Hampshire. By Mrs. Emily R. Barnes, the oldest surviving descendant of Col. Benjamin Bellows, the first settler of the town. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1888. 8vo, 383 pages.

The BELLOWS genealogy, or John Bellows the boy emigrant of 1635 and his descendants, comprising a full history of Col. Benjamin Bellows, the founder of Walpole, N. H., and his descendants and a partial account of the families of Isaac, John and Eleazer Bellows of Marlborough, Mass., and of Nathaniel Bellows of Groton, Conn. By Thomas Bellows Peck. Keene, N. H.: Sentinel Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 657 pages, 64 plates, indexes.

Jotham BEMUS of Bemus's Heights [N. Y., 1777 and his descendants. By D. H. Post, Jamestown, N. Y.: 1894. 8vo, 7 pages.

A genealogy of the BENEDICT family, taken from a manuscript kept by James Benedict, Esq., of Ridgefield. [1849.] 4 pages, folio.

The genealogy of the BENEDICTS in America. [Descendants of Thomas of Southold, N. Y.] By Henry Marvin Benedict. * * * Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1870. 8vo, 474 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Lieut. Samuel BENJAMIN and Tabitha Livermore, his wife, early settlers of Livermore, Maine [1778] with a record of their descent from John Benjamin and John Livermore, the emigrants * * * by Mary Louise Benjamin, 1900. 8vo.

The BENNET family of Ipswich, Mass. By John M. Bradbury. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: press of D. Clapp & Son, 1875. 8vo, 8 pages, edition 50 copies.

The BENNETT, Bently and Beers families. [Being the descendants of Edward Bennett of Weymouth, Mass., 1736, William Bentley of Kingston, R. I., 1679. and Anthony Beers of Watertown, Mass., 1649. By S. B.

Bennett of Pittston, Pa., 1899.] 8vo, 50 pages, edition 200 copies, for private distribution, portrats.

The BENSON family of Newport, R. I. Together with an appendix containing the Benson families in America, of English descent. [By W. P. Garrison.] Privately printed. New York: The Nation Press, 1872. 8vo, 65 pages.

The BENT family. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1894. 8vo, 10 pages, superseded.

The BENT family in America. Being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638, with notes upon the family in England and elsewhere. By Allen H. Bent. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1900. 8vo, 313 pages, illustrations, indexes.

The BENTLEY family, with genealogical records of Ohio Bentleys, descended from Benjamin Bentley, an Ohio pioneer, and known as the Tribe of Benjamin. By Gen. Roeliff Brinkerhoff. [Mansfield, Ohio: 1897.] 8vo, 20 pages.

The BERGEN family: or the descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L. I. * * * By Teunis G. Bergen. New York: Bergen & Tripp, 1866. 8vo, 302 pages, superseded by the later edition.

The BERGEN family: or the descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L. I., with notes on the genealogy of some * * * other Long Island families. By Teunis G. Bergen. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1876. 8vo, 658 pages, 2 indexes of given and surnames, arms, portraits, views.

In memoriam. A biographical sketch of the life of John William BESSAC [of Greene, N. Y., 1809], with some account of his family. Prepared for private circulation by George Park, Esq., his son-in-law, and Benjamin L. Bessac, his grandson. Albion, N. Y.: press of Bruner Bro's, 1863. 22 pages.

Records, genealogical charts and traditions of the families of BETHUNE and Faneuil. Collected from authentic documents. * * * By J. L. Weisse. New York: Henry Ludwig, printer, 1866. 4to, 54 pages.

A history of the BETHUNE family. Translated from the French of Andre du Chesne, with additions from family records and other available sources. Together with a sketch of the Faneuil family [descended from Benjamin of New Rochelle, N. Y., about 1700], with whom the Bethunes have become connected in America. By Mrs. John A. Weiss. New York: Trow Printing Co., 1884. 4to, 55 pages.

Thomas BETTS (1618-1688) and his descendants. [By Frederic H. Betts. New York: 1888.] 8vo, 132 pages.

Family of BEVERLEY of Beverley. [Descendants of Robert Beverley who came to Virginia about 1662. By John S. Wise. New York: R. G. Page, Jr., lithographer, 1890.] Chart, 18 x 23 inches.

Descendants of John BIBIGHAUS of Bedminster, Bucks co., Pa. By Samuel H. Bibighaus. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1888. 8vo, 44 pages.

A memorial of a respectable and respected family, and especially of Joshua BICKNELL, farmer, representative, senator, judge and eminent Christian citizen. [By Thos. W. Bicknell]. Boston, Mass.: New Eng. Pub. Co., printers, 1880. 8vo, 48 pages, including 16 pages with the following title: "The Bicknells. Inscriptions on the tombstones in Barrington, R. I."

The BICKNELLS. Proceedings and addresses at the first family reunion, 1880. 8vo, 96 pages.

The BICKNELLS. Proceedings and addresses at the second family reunion at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 20 and 21, 1882. By the publication committee for the family. Boston, Mass.: New Eng. Pub. Co., 1883. 8vo, 56 pages.

Col. Clement BIDDLE, with a genealogy of the Biddle family. Reprinted from Boogher's Repository. Philadelphia: 1883. 4to, 16 pages.

A sketch of Owen BIDDLE [of Philadelphia, born 1737, great grandson of William Biddle of West New Jersey, 1681], together with a short account of the Parke family [of Philadelphia, 1726], together with a list of his descendants. By Henry D. Biddle. Philadelphia: privately printed, 1892. 8vo, 87 pages.

Notes on the genealogy of the BIDDLE family [descendants of William, who came to West New Jersey, 1681, and Thomas Biddle of Philadelphia, 1704], together with abstracts of some early deeds. By Henry D. Biddle. Privately printed. Philadelphia: W. S. Fortescue & Co., 1895. 8vo, 95 pages.

Genealogy to the seventh generation of the BIDWELL family in America. [Descendants of Richard Bidwell, an early settler of Windsor, Conn., where he died, 1647.] By Edwin M. Bidwell. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1884. 8vo, 123 pages.

Genealogy of one branch of the BIGELOW family [from John of Watertown, Mass., 1636.] By W. H. Bigelow. Brattleboro, Vt.: printed by Geo. E. Selleck. [1877.] 8vo, 10 pages.

Report of the BIGELOW family reunion at Lincoln Park (Worcester, Mass.), Thursday, June 2, 1887. By Gil-

man Bigelow Howe, secretary of the Bigelow Family Association. Buffalo: Bigelow Brothers, 1887. 8vo, 46 pages.

Genealogy of the BIGELOW family of America, from the marriage in 1642 of John Bigelo, of Watertown, Mass., and Mary Warren, to the year 1890. By Gilman Bigelow Howe. Worcester, Mass.: printed by Charles Hamilton, 1890. 8vo, 517 pages.

Concerning some BIGELOWS in the Revolution. Compiled by Samuel F. Bigelow. Newark, N. J.: printed for private circulation, 1897. 8vo, 15 pages.

Notes on the family of BIGG, represented by the descendants of Hopestill Foster and John Stowe. By William H. Whitmore. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1875. 8vo, 8 pages, reprint from Register.

History of the BILL family. [Descendants of John of Boston 1638]. Edited by Ledyard Bill. New York: 1867. 8vo, 368 pages, fully indexed.

Genealogy of the BINGHAM family in the United States, especially of the State of Connecticut, including notes on the Binghams of Philadelphia and of Irish descent, with partial genealogies of allied families. Compiled by Theodore A. Bingham, M.A. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1898. 8vo, 249 pages.

Genealogy of the BINNEY family in the United States. [Descendants of John Binney, of Hull, Mass., 1678, and the various other branches in America. Also the Binneys of England and Australia, with surmises on the origin of the name. Collected by Charles J. F. Binney. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1886. 8vo, 278 pages, numerous portraits, 3 indexes of given and surnames.

Genealogical sketch of the BIRD family, having its origin in Hartford, Conn. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1855. 24 pages.

The BIRD family. A genealogy of Thomas Bird, of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Prepared for Matthews Bird, of New York, by William Blake Trask. * * * Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1871. 8vo, 40 pages.

Printed for private distribution. Family records of some of the descendants of Thomas Besbedge (BISBEE) of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Compiled by William B. Lapham, M.D. * * * Augusta, Me.: press of Homan & Badger, 1876. 8vo, 48 pages.

Memoranda concerning the family of BISPHAM in Great Britain and the United States of America. [Kindred of Joseph of New Jersey about 1725.] Compiled and edited by William Bispham. Privately printed. New York: 1890. 8vo, 348 pages, edition 100 copies.

BISSELL genealogy. Reprinted from Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn. Albany, Joel Munsell, printer, 1859. 8vo, 16 pages, superseded by the later edition of History of Windsor.

A memorial history of Peter BITSCHE [who came to America 1767 and settled in Somerset co., Pa.] and a complete family register of his lineal descendants. * * * by Samuel M. Peachey * * * Lancaster, Pa.: John Baer's Sons, printers, 1892. 16mo, 205 pages, indexed.

The BLACKMANS, Darrows, Booses, Joneses, Collingses, Stearnses, Straws, Plumbs, Hydes. [Descendants of John Blackman of Dorchester, Mass., 1640.] By Henry Blackman Plumb. [Peely, Pa.:] 1894. Oblong, 8vo, 22 pages.

The BLACKSTONE family: being sketches biographical and genealogical of William Blackstone [of Boston] and his descendants. [By L. M. Sargent.] Norwich, Conn.: Courier Office, 1857. 8vo, 43 pages.

The history of the BLAIR, Banister and Braxton families before and after the Revolution, with a brief sketch of their descendants. By Frederick Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia: 1898.

BLAKE family. A genealogical history of William Blake of Dorchester, and his descendants, comprising all the descendants of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake. With an appendix containing wills, etc., of members of the family and other interesting matter. By Samuel Blake, * * * Boston: printed by David Clapp, 1857. 8vo, 140 pages.

A record of the Blakes of Somersetshire, especially in the line of William BLAKE of Dorchester, Mass., the emigrant to New England: With one branch of his descendants. From the notes of the late Horatio G. Somerby. [Edited by William H. Whitmore, A. M.] Boston, Mass.: privately printed, 1881. 8vo, 64 pages.

Our folks. [Descendants of John BLAKE of Middletown, Conn., 1690.] Second preliminary draft. [By George M. Blake. Rockford, Ill.: W. P. Lamb, printer], 1895. 8vo, 39 pages.

Increase BLAKE of Boston, his ancestors and descendants, with a full account of William Blake of Dorchester [his grandfather] and his five children. By F. E. Blake. Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, 1898. 8vo, 147 pages.

BLANCHARD Memorial. Commemorative of Calvin and Luther Blanchard, Acton Minute-Men, 1775. By A.

S. Hudson. West Acton, 1899. 8vo, 100 pages, illustrated.

BLANDING of Upton-on-Severn, Worcester, England. Genealogical chart [of descendants of Wm. Blanding of Boston, Mass., 1640]. By H. W. Roberts of Boston and W. J. C. Kenyon of St. Paul, 1895. Chart, 13 x 16 inches.

The BLATCHFORD memorial. [Descendants of Rev. Samuel of Bedford, N. Y., 1795. By Samuel Blatchford.] New York: 1871. 8vo, 104 pages, mostly biographical.

Genealogy of the BLISS family in America. From about the year 1550 to 1880. Compiled by John Homer Bliss, Norwich, Conn. Including the compilations of Judge Oliver Bliss Morris of Springfield, Mass., and Sylvester Bliss of Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.: printed by the author, 1881. 8vo, 808 pages.

BLOSS genealogy. Descendants of Edmund and Mary Bloss. By J. O. Bloss. 1886. 8vo, 5 pages.

BLOSS genealogy. [Descendants of Edmund of Watertown, Mass., 1639.] By James O. Bloss. Printed for private circulation, 1887. 8vo, 19 pages, index.

Memoir of the life and character of Mrs. Mary Anna BOARDMAN, with an historical account of her forefathers, and biographical and genealogical notices of many of her kindred and relatives. By her son-in-law John Frederick Schroeder, D. D. Printed for private distribution. New Haven: 1849. 8vo, 478 pages.

BOARDMAN genealogy, 1525-1895. The English home and ancestry of Samuel Boreman [of] Wethersfield, Conn. Thomas Boreman [of] Ipswich, Mass. With

an account of their descendants (now called Boardman) in America. Compiled by Charlotte Goldthwaite. Published by William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn.: 1895. 8vo, 778 pages, plates, edition 350 copies.

BOCKEE family (Boucquet) 1641-1897. [Descendants of Jerome Boucquet who came to America in 1663 and settled in New Utrecht, L. I.] By Martha Bockée Flint. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: [A. V. Haight, printer], 1897. 8vo, 167 pages (paged 158 and 9), indexed.

A genealogy of the BOGMAN family, 1767-1890. [Descendants of Charles L., of Providence, R. I., 1767.] Compiled for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. [Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers] printed for private circulation, 1890. 8vo, 36 pages, plate, index.

The BOHONON family. [By John C. Ordway. Printed in advance of a proposed "History of Salisbury, N. H." 1888.] 6 leaves.

Genealogy of the BOLLES family in America. [Descendants of Joseph Bolles of Wells, Me.] By John A. Bolles. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1865. 4to, 64 pages.

A memoir of a portion of the BOLLING family in England and Virginia. [By T. H. Wayne.] Printed for private distribution. Richmond, Va.: W. H. Wade & Co., 1868. 8vo, 68 pages, edition 50 copies, portraits.

Genealogical and biographical account of the family of BOLTON in England and America. * * * [Descendants of Robert of Philadelphia, 1718.] Collected chiefly from original papers and records: with an appendix. By Robert Bolton. * * * New York: John A. Gray, printer, 1862. 8vo, 222 pages, edition 50 copies, superseded below by the 1895 edition.

The descendants of William BOLTON of Reading, Mass., 1720. By Charles Knowles Bolton of Cambridge. [Published by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.: 1888.] 8vo, 8 pages, superseded by next title.

The Boltons of Old and New England with a genealogy of the descendants of William BOLTON of Reading, Mass., 1720. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889. 8vo, 98 pages, portraits and plates.

The family of BOLTON in England and America, 1100-1894. By H. Carrington Bolton, Ph. D., and Reginald Bolton, C. E. New York: 1895. 8vo, 524 pages. containing 19 American Bolton families, 50 illustrations, 40 charts.

A genealogical register. Being a record of the descendants of Col. William BOND, who settled in Watertown, Mass., A. D. 1649. Boston: printed by Benjamin F. Bond, 1826. 8vo, 8 pages, it was reprinted in the "Alvan Bond Ancestry," and a few issued separately 1896.

Family record or genealogies of Robert BOND [of Elizabeth, N. J., 1664]; also the descendants of Jacob [Joseph] Price [of Elizabeth, N. J., who died 1757]. By Mrs. Daniel Price. New York: published by Dodd & Mead, 1872. 8vo, 35 pages.

Autobiographical reminiscences of Rev. Alvan BOND, D. D., 1793-1882. Funeral sermons and notices. Ancestry and descendants. * * * [By Henry R. Bond.] New York: privately printed, 1896. 8vo, 13 + 189 + 12 pages, portraits, engravings, edition 35 copies, contains a fac-simile of the "Bond Genealogy" printed in 1826.

Genealogical information of the BONNEY family in America. Compiled by Charles L. Bonney. Chicago: 1878. Chart, superseded by next title.

The BONNEY family. [Descendants of Thomas of Duxbury, Mass.] By Charles L. Bonney. Second edition. Chicago: published by Chicago Legal News Co., 1898. 8vo, 178 pages, views, map.

The BONTECOU genealogy. A record of the descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot refugee from France [who settled in New York in 1689], in the lines of his sons. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1885. 8vo, 271 pages.

The ancestry of Daniel BONTICOU of Springfield, Mass. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1887. 8vo, 29 pages.

The BONYTHON family of Maine. By Dr. Charles E. Banks. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1884.] 8vo, 7 pages.

Annals of the BOODY family. [Descendants of Zechariah of Dover, N. H., about 1695]. By R. B. Caverly. Lowell [Mass.: Vox Populi Press,] 1880. 8vo, 297 pages.

A short and general account of the family of * * * BOOGE, [descendants of John of East Haddam, Ct., about 1680, most of whom now spell the name Bogue] * * * By D. Williams Patterson. New York: reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1872. 8vo, 6 pages.

The family of Richard BOOTHE (an original settler in Stratford, Conn.), traced through some branches of his posterity, and introduced by fragmentary notes on ancient Stratford. [By B. L. Swan for W. A. Booth.] New York: C. S. Westcott & Co., printers, 1862. 8vo, 64 pages.

Report of the BOOTH Association of the United States. By Columbus Smith. * * * Also pedigrees of different branches of the Booth family in America and England. Burlington, Vt.: 1868. 8vo, 40 pages.

[Second report of the BOOTH Association, together with a record of the descendants of Robert Booth of Exeter, N. H., who died 1672. By Columbus Booth, 1869.] 8vo, 19 pages.

Genealogical records of some of the descendants of Robert BOOTHE of Saco, Me., 1642. Compiled by J. H. Booth. Milwaukee, Wis.: 1877. 8vo, 56 pages.

Genealogy of the BOOTH family in England and the United States; being a compilation of the pedigrees of the English line and of the descendants of Richard Booth of Connecticut, U. S. A., down to the family of the compiler. By Walter S. Booth. Minneapolis, Minn.: Walter S. Booth & Son, printers, 1892. 8vo, 27 pages, including supplement.

Historical and genealogical record of the descendants as far as known of Richard and Joan BORDEN who settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, May, 1638 * * * by Hattie Borden Weld [1899]. 8vo, 348 pages, portraits, index.

Biographical sketches of the BORDLEY family of Maryland, for their descendants. Part first. By Mrs. Elizabeth Bordley Gibson, edited by her niece. Elizabeth Mifflin. Philadelphia: printed by Henry B. Ashmead, 1865. 158 pages.

The history of the BORNEMAN family in America since the first settlers, 1721 to 1878. [Being the descendants of Daniel Borneman who settled in Hanover, Pa., about 1730]. Published by J. H. Borneman. Boyertown, Pa.: 1881. 12mo, 114 pages.

The BOSS family. The name Boss. [By Henry R. Boss. Chicago, 1900]. 96 pages, edition 150 copies, not completed, except in proof form.

A genealogical register of the name of BOSTWICK, with the families in their respective generations, births, marriages and deaths, as far as obtained, from 1668 to 1850. By Erastus Bostwick. Burlington: printed by Tuttle & Stacy, 1851. 12mo, 50 pages.

A sketch of the descendants of Jared BOURN, who settled in Boston about 1630. [By S. Swett.] Bristol, R. I.: 1857. 8vo, 32 pages.

Remarks concerning Richard BOURNE and his descendants. By S. Swett, at the first anniversary meeting of the Cape Cod Association, with additions. 8vo, 2 pages.

BOUTON genealogy. [Descendants of William Bouton and Hannah Carrington of Meredith, N. Y., 1795. By Eugene Bouton. New Paltz, N. Y.: 1886.] 8vo, 10 pages, superseded by next title.

BOUTON—Boughton family. Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston in December, 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Conn. By James Boughton, Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1890. 8vo, 684 pages, indexes, colored arms.

Some account of the BOWDOIN family [descended from Pierre Baudoin who died at Boston, 1706] with notes on the families of Portage, Lynde, Newgate, Erving. [By] Temple Prime, Huntington, Suffolk co., N. Y. New York: 1887. 8vo, 28 pages.

Some account of the BOWDOIN family. By Temple Prime. Second edition, New York. 1894. 8vo, 52 pages.

Memorial of the BOWEN family. By E. C. Bowen, M. D. * * * Boston: Rand, Avery & Co., 1884. 8vo, 107 pages, relates only to the family in Wales.

The family of Griffith BOWEN, gentleman, Welsh puritan emigrant, Boston, Mass., 1638-9, especially the branch of Esquire Silas Bowen, born in Woodstock, Conn., 1722. By Daniel Bowen. Jacksonville, Fla.: DaCosta Printing Co., 1893. 8vo, 272 pages, arms.

Lineage of the BOWENS of Woodstock, Conn. By Edard Augustus Bowen. Cambridge, Mass.: printed at the Riverside Press, 1897. 8vo, 245 pages, edition 250 copies, plates and charts, index.

Rev. John BOWER, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants. By C. C. Baldwin. * * * Reprinted from Sharpe's History of Seymour, Conn. 1879. 8vo, 8 pages.

The BOWIES and their kindred. A genealogical and biographical history. [Being mainly the descendants of John of Mattapony, Md., 1705]. By Walter Worthington Bowie. Washington, D. C.: press of Cromwell Bros., 1899. 8vo, 523 pages, 38 portraits, index, edition 300 copies.

Genealogical and historical notes of the BOWLES family By Samuel Bowles of Springfield, Mass. 1851. 8vo, 8 pages.

The BOWMAN family. A historical and memorial volume from the earliest traditions to the present time. [Descendants of Christopher Baumann of Bucks co., Pa., 1754. By Rev. S. L. Bowman.] Harrisburg, Pa.: [Publishing Dept. of M. E. Book Rooms], 1886. 8vo, 258 pages.

Proceedings of the first BOYD convention, held at Beaver, Penn., October 26 and 27, 1881. Published by the Boyd Historical Association. Youngstown, Ohio: 1882. 8vo, 42 pages.

The history of the BOYD family and descendants, with an historical chapter of the "ancient family of Boyds" in Scotland, and a complete record of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor and Middletown, N. Y., Northumberland co., Pa., and Boston, Mass., from 1740 to 1884. By William P. Boyd. Conesus, N. Y.: Boyd's Job Printing Establishment, 1884. 12mo, 318 pages, 7 plates, 5 indexes, edition 150 copies.

American BOYNTON directory, containing the address of all known Boyntons, Boyingtons and Byingtons in the United States and British dominions. Compiled by John Farnham Boynton, Syracuse, N. Y. Smith & Bruce, printers, 1884. 8vo, 147 pages, arms.

1638. The BOYNTON family. A genealogy of the descendants of William and John Boynton who emigrated from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1638 and settled at Rowley, Mass. By John Farnham Boynton * * * [Groveland, Mass.:] 1897. 8vo, 386 pages, (paged 36 + 350), 44 illustrations, indexes.

Genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of BRACKETT; from the year 1630 to the year 1860. By Jeffrey Richardson, Jr. Boston: printed by Alfred Mudge & Son, for the author, 1860. 8vo, 56 pages.

[BRACKETT pedigree from Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, N. H. By Alpheus L. Brackett. Everett, Mass.: 1896.] 8vo, 2 pages, superseded by next title.

Descendants of Anthony BRACKETT of Portsmouth, N. H. [1631.] By Alpheus L. Brackett. Everett, Mass.: 1897. 8vo, 8 pages.

BRADBURY memorial. Record of some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus (York) in 1634, and of Salisbury, Mass., in 1638, with a brief sketch of the Bradburys of England. Compiled chiefly from the collections of the late John Merrill Bradbury, of Ipswich, Mass. By William Berry Lapham. Portland, Me.: Brown, Thurston & Co., 1890. 8vo, 320 pages, plates, indexes.

A genealogical memoir of the descendants of William BRADFORD, second governor of New Plymouth, in New England. Principally collected by Guy M. Fessenden. Boston: printed by Coolidge & Wiley, 1850. 8vo, 27 pages.

Genealogical memorials of William BRADFORD, the printer [of Philadelphia, 1685]. By Samuel S. Purple, M. D. Privately printed. New York: [reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record with additions] 1873. 8vo, 8 pages.

One branch of the descendants of Gov. William BRADFORD, [of Plymouth, Mass., through his son Wm., whose dau., Hannah, married Joshua Ripley. By H. S. Bradford.] New York: printed at the De Vinne press, 1895. 12mo, 29 pages.

One branch of the BRADFORD family or descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford [born in Duxbury, Mass., 1763]. Taken from "Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth," in course of preparation by Horace Standish Bradford. Private print. New York: 1898. 8vo, 27 pages, indexed.

History of the Bradlee family, with particular reference to the descendants of Nathan BRADLEY of Dorchester, Mass. Compiled and arranged by Samuel Bradlee Daggett. Boston: press of Rockwell & Churchill, 1878. 8vo, 45 pages, index, edition 300 copies.

Genealogy of the family of Aaron and Sarah BRADLEY of Guilford, Conn. By Abigail Parkman Lloyd. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1879. 8vo, 46 pages.

Family notes respecting the BRADLEY family of Fairfield [Conn., from Francis who settled there in 1660], and our descent therefrom; with notices of collateral ancestors on the female side. * * * By Joseph P. Bradley. Edited and published by his son, Charles Bradley. Newark, N. J.: Amzi Pearson & Co., printers, 1894. 8vo, 69 pages, plate of arms.

The genealogy of the BRAINERD family in the United States [descendants of Daniel of Connecticut], with numerous sketches of individuals. By Rev. David D. Field, D. D. New York: John F. Trow, printer, 1857. 8vo, 303 pages.

Genealogy of the BRALEY family. [Descendants of John of Rhode Island, 1689.] Mansfield: published and printed by T. S. Pratt, 1878. 8 pages.

BRANSON magazine of genealogies. Published quarterly. Edited by Rev. Levi Branson. Raleigh, N. C.: Clifton, Scarborough & Co., printers, 1898-9. Vol. I. No. 1, 2, 8vo, 57 pages, giving descendants of Thomas Branson of Chatham co., N. C., about 1700.

An account of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas BRATTLE [of Boston, Mass., 1656]. Compiled by Edward Doubleday Harris. [Boston, Mass.: D. Clapp & Son, printers.] 1867. 4to, 90 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of James BREAKENRIDGE, who emigrated from Ireland, July, 1727 [to Kingston, now Palmer, Mass]. Collected and arranged by Cornelia A. Gould. Ware, Mass.: Charles W. Eddy, printer, January, 1887. 8vo, 65 pages, portrait.

The genealogical chart of the American branch of the BREARLEY family. [Descendants of John of Lawrenceville, N. J., 1680. By W. H. Brearley.] Detroit, Mich.: 1886. Chart.

Genealogy of the BRECK family, descended from Edward of Dorchester and his brothers in America. * * * By Samuel Breck, U. S. A. Omaha: Rees Printing Co., 1889. 8vo, 281 pages, portraits.

Proceedings of the first convention of the BREED family of the United States of America [descendants of Allan Breed of Lynn, Mass.], held at Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868, together with a historical address delivered by Deacon J. C. Breed upon that occasion. Jamestown, N. Y.: Chautauqua Democrat Steam Printing House, 1872. 8vo, 22 pages.

Genealogy of the BREED family. By Henry Breed. Lynn, Mass.: 1888. Chart 7x14 inches.

A record of the descendants of Allen BREED, who came from England in 1630 [to Lynn, Mass. By J. Howard Breed of Philadelphia]. Hathaway & Brothers, The Evans Printing House. Philadelphia: 1892. 8vo, 229 pages, edition 100 copies, indexes.

Genealogy of the Ludwig BRETZ family. 1750-1890. By E. W. S. Parthemore, a great- great- grandson. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1890. 8vo, 142 pages.

Account of the golden wedding of James and Mary BREWSTER, Sept. 18, 1860. Printed by request of their children. New Haven, Conn.: 1860. 8vo, 28 pages.

BREWSTER genealogical chart. Showing six generations from Elder William Brewster. By W. J. Brewster.

Hannibal, N. Y.: 1872. Broadside 18x24 inches, edition 50 copies.

An account of the descendants of John BRIDGE, Cambridge, Mass., 1632. [By Rev. William F. Bridge.] Boston, Mass.: J. S. Cushing & Co., printers, 1884. 8vo, 120 pages, plates, index.

Genealogy of the BRIDGMAN family. Descendants of James Bridgman. 1636-1894. Compiled by Burt Nichols Bridgman and Joseph Clark Bridgman Hyde Park, Mass.: [Clark W. Bryan Co., printers], 1894. 8vo, 168 pages, plates.

A partial record of the descendants of Walter BRIGGS of Westchester, N. Y. [1728.] To which is added some account of his ancestry, [traced back to John Briggs of Newport, R. I., 1638], collateral branches, origin of the family name, ancient pedigrees, wills, etc. Compiled by Sam. Briggs. Cleveland, Ohio: printed for private circulation only, by Fairbanks, Briggs & Co., 1878. 4to, 51 pages, indexes, edition 200 copies, superseded by next title.

The archives of the BRIGGS family. By Samuel Briggs. Cleveland, Ohio: printed by T. C. Schenck, 1880. 8vo, 278 pages, portraits, etc.

We and our kinsfolk. Ephriam and Rebekah Waterman BRIGGS [of Halifax, Mass.], their descendants and ancestors, with a few collateral branches. Edited by Mary Balch Briggs. Boston: Beacon Press, Thomas Todd, printer, 1887. 8vo, 144 pages, portrait, plate, two charts, index.

Constitution and by-laws of the BRIGHAM Family Association, organized at Chicago, Oct. 18, 1893, together

with a report of its proceedings at its first meeting. 1896.

The BRIGHTS of Suffolk, England: represented in America by the descendants of Henry Bright, Jr., who came to New England in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass. By J. B. Bright. For private distribution. Boston: printed by John Wilson & Son, 1858. 8vo, 345 pages; contains no American genealogy.

The family of Joris Dircksen BRINCKERHOFF [of New Amsterdam], 1638. Richard Brinkerhoff, publisher. New York: 1887. 8vo, 188 pages, arms, views, maps.

The BRINTON family. [Descendants of William, a colonist of Pennsylvania. By Daniel G. Brinton, M. D., of Media, Pa. 1879.] Sq. 8vo, 60 pages.

BROCKLEBANK genealogy, being the descendants of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank of Rowley, Mass., who was killed by the Indians at Sudbury, Mass. By F. C. Pierce. Chicago: 1897. 8vo, 200 pages.

Genealogy [in line of Isaiah of Lyme, Conn.] of a branch of the descendants of Wolston BROCKWAY, who settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660. Compiled by Beman Brockway. Watertown, N. Y.: Brockway & Sons' Daily Times print, 1887. 8vo, 22 pages.

Genealogy [in line of Rev. Thomas of Columbia, Conn.] of a branch of the descendants of Wolston BROCKWAY, who settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660. Compiled by A. N. Brockway, M. D. Watertown, N. Y.: Brockway & Sons' Daily Times Print, 1888. 8vo, 34

The BROCKWAY family. Some records of Wolston Brockway [of Lyme, Conn., 1660] and his descendants. By Francis E. Brockway. Oswego, N. Y.: Leon L. Brockway's Power Print, 1890. 4to, 167 pages.

The BROOKE family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England. [Ancestors of Gov. Robert Brooke of Maryland and some of his descendants.] By Thomas Willing Balch. Phila.: press of Allen, Lane & Scott, 1899. 8vo, 66 pages.

A sketch relating to the name and family of BROUGHTON. By Henry E. Waite. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1883. 8vo, 7 pages.

Genealogy of a portion of the BROWN family [Chad Brown's descendants], principally from the Moses Brown papers, and from other authentic sources. [By H. T Beckwith.] Providence: press of H. H. Brown, 1851. 16mo, 16 pages.

A letter concerning family history. [Descendants of John BROWN of Stonington, Conn.] By Andrew Brown. 1812. [Printed at Albany by J. Munsell, 1860.] 8vo, 12 pages.

The BROWNS of Nottingham [descendants of James and William Brown of West Nottingham, Pa., about 1680. By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa.: Gilbert Cope, printer, 1864]. 8vo, 18 pages.

Report to the BROWN Association, U. S. A., made by C. M. Fisher, A. D. 1866. * * * Middlebury: printed at the Register Book and Job Office, 1866. 8vo, 8 pages.

Report to the BROWN Association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1868. * * * Burlington: Free Press Printing House, 1868. 8vo, 126 pages.

[BROWNE family letters. Communicated to the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1871.] 8vo, 4 pages, reprint.

Family record of Silas BROWN, Jr. [of Northampton, Mass., 1762, and his descent from James of Springfield, Mass., 1674. By A. C. Brown. New York: G. Macnamara, printer, 1879]. 8vo, 38 pages.

A biographical sketch of Capt. Oliver BROWN, an officer in the Revolutionary army, who commanded the party which destroyed the statue of George the Third in New York City, July 9, 1776 [with a genealogical account of his descendants]. By the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Privately printed. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: 1882. 8vo, 22 pages.

Historical genealogy relating to a branch of the BROWN family, including brief history of other families. [Descended from George Brown, an early settler of Bucks County, Penn., 1679.] By G. W. B[rown]. Philadelphia: 1885. 8vo, 134 pages (paged 57 + 35 + 31 + 11).

Family notes. Collected during many years and dedicated to those interested. By Justin M. BROWNE. Hobart, Tasmania: privately printed, 1887. 8vo, 111 pages.

The Chad BROWNE memorial, consisting of genealogical memoirs of a portion of the descendants of Chad and Elizabeth Browne. With an appendix, containing sketches of other early Rhode Island settlers, 1638-1888. Compiled by a descendant [Mrs. Abby Isabel Bulkley]. Brooklyn, N. Y.: printed for the family, 1888. 8vo, 173 pages, numerous portraits and other illustrations, indexed.

The BROWN memorial. Family of Benjamin Brown, M. D. [of Waldoborough, Me.; a descendant of Chad Brown of Providence, R. I.]. Compiled by Bertha Victoria Foster for the family. Washington, D. C.: Judd & Detweiler, printers, 1893. 8vo, 26 pages.

Noah BROWN of Eastern, Dutchess co., N. Y., and his descendants. 1895. 18 pages.

A genealogical record of the BROWN family [descendants of George of Bucks co., Pa., 1679], by George Hoffman Penrose, M. D. Salt Lake City, Utah: 1896. 8vo, 35 pages, indexed.

[Some of my ancestors. Genealogy of the BROWNELL family in one line from Thomas of Providence, R. I., 1655, with notes on allied families. By Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Spencer. Ithaca, N. Y.: Anson S. Johnson, printer, 1892.] 18mo, 53 pages (paged 25 + 18 + 10), published without a title page.

The BRUBACHER genealogy in America. [Descendants of John, who came from Switzerland about 1710 and settled in Lancaster co., Pa.] By Jacob N. Brubacher. Elkhart, Ind.: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1884. 24mo, 243 pages.

BRUEN. Prentiss. Hall. [One line of the ancestors of Obadiah Bruen of New London, Conn., and one line of the descendants of John Hall of New Haven, 1639, and of Capt. Thomas Prentice of Cambridge, Mass., 1652. Reprinted from the "Baldwin Genealogy." Cleveland, Ohio: 1881.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Alexander BRYAN of Milford, Conn., his ancestors and his descendants. By C. C. Baldwin. [Reprinted from the "Baldwin Genealogy."] * * * Cleveland, Ohio: 1889. 8vo, 27 pages.

An historical and genealogical essay upon the family and surname of BUCHANAN. * * * By William Buchanan of Auchmar. Glasgow, 1723: printed by William Duncan. Cincinnati: reprinted by I. A. & U. P. James, 1849. 12mo, 240 pages; not an American genealogy.

First annual reunion of the descendants of Col. George BUCHANAN [at Trotting Creek, Ohio]. 1892. 16mo, 55 pages.

Origin, history and genealogy of the BUCK family, including a brief narrative of the earliest emigration to and settlement of its branches in America, and a complete tracing of every lineal descendant of James Buck and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife [of New Milford, Ct., 1780. Descendant of Emanuel and Henry Buck of Wethersfield, Conn., 1647.] By Cornelius B. Harvey. Jersey City, N. J.: J. J. Griffiths, printer, 1889. 8vo, 273 pages.

Account of the BUCK family of Bucks co., Pa., and the Bucksville centennial celebration, held June 11, 1892. * * * Edited by William J. Buck. Printed for the family. Philadelphia: 1893. 8vo, 142 pages.

Genealogy of the Samuel BUCK family, of Portland, Conn., to the year 1894 [and their probable descent from Emanuel Buck, early of Wethersfield]. By Horace B. Buck. Worcester, Mass.: press of Oliver B. Wood. 1894. 12mo 54 pages.

The BUCKINGHAM family; or, the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the first settlers of Milford, Conn. [1639.] Compiled at the request of William A. Buckingham of Norwich, Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. * * * Hartford, Conn.: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1872. 8vo, 348 pages.

The ancestors of Ebenezer BUCKINGHAM, who was born in 1748 [and settled at Carthage, Ohio, fifth in descent from Thomas of Milford, Conn., 1639] and of his descendants. Compiled by James Buckingham of Zanesville, Ohio, one of his grandsons, assisted by Miss Mary J. Tilton. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 1892. 8vo, 250 pages, indexes, 4 plates.

History of the BUELL family in England * * * and in America, from town, parish, church and family

records. * * * By Albert Welles. New York: 1881. 8vo, 404 pages, 5 portraits.

A record of some of the descendants of Edward BUGBY, who settled in Roxbury, Conn., in 1686. [By E. Holmes Bugbee.] Killingly, Conn.: 1877. 4to, 17 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of John BULFINCH of Boston, Mass. 1700-1895. By Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass.: The News Print, 1895. 16mo, 15 pages, edition 50 copies.

The BULKELEY family; or, the descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1636. Compiled at the request of Joseph E. Bulkeley. By Rev. F. W. Chapman. * * * Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., printers, 1875. 8vo, 289 pages.

A genealogical sketch of Dr. Artemas BULLARD of Sutton, Mass., and his descendants. By William Sumner Barton. Worcester, Mass.: printed by Lucius P. Goddard, 1878. 8vo, 22 pages.

A history and genealogy of the families of BULLOCH. * * * By Joseph G. Bulloch, M. D. Savannah, Ga.: Baird & Hutton, printers, 1892. 8vo, 171 pages.

Genealogical chart of the BUNTING family. [Descendants of Samuel, who came to Darby, Pa., 1722.] Drawn by Morgan Bunting. Darby, Pa.: 1895. Chart, lithographed in tree form, 23 x 35 inches.

Contributions to the genealogy of the BURBANK and Burbanck families in the United States. By G. T. Ridlon. Saco, Me.: press of C. P. Pike, 1880. 8vo, 26 pages.

1660-1799. An account of John BURBEEN, who came from Scotland and settled at Woburn, Mass., about 1660, and such of his descendants as have borne the surname of Burbeen. * * * By Joseph Burbeen Walker. Concord, N. H.: printed by the Republican Press Assoc., 1892. 8vo, 52 pages, plates, index.

BURGESS genealogy. Memorials of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who were settled at Sandwich, in the Plymouth colony, in 1637. [By Rev. E. Burgess.] Boston: press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1865. 8vo, 196 pages.

History and genealogy of the BURGNER family * * * as descended from Peter Burgner, a Swiss emigrant of 1734 [to Penna.]. By J. Burgner. Oberlin, Ohio: The Oberlin News Print, 1890. 8vo, 172 pages.

BURHANS genealogy. Descendants from the first ancestor in America, Jacob Burhans [of Kingston, N. Y.], 1660, and his son Jan Burhans, 1663-1893. Compiled by Samuel Burhans, Jr. New York: printed for private distribution, 1894. 8vo, 844 pages, illustrated.

The BURKE and Alvord memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Richard Burke of Sudbury, Mass. [and Alex. Alvord of Windsor, Conn.]. Compiled by John Alonzo Boutelle of Woburn, Mass., for William A. Burke of Lowell, Mass. [Burke arms.] Boston: printed by Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1864. 8vo, 240 pages.

The genealogy of the BURLEY or Burleigh family of America [mostly descended from Giles of Ipswich, Mass., 1648]. By Charles Burleigh. Portland: press of B. Thurston & Co., 1880. 8vo, 200 pages.

The BURNHAM family or genealogical records of the descendants of the four emigrants of the name, who

were among the early settlers in America. By Roderick H. Burnham, Longmeadow, Mass. Hartford: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869. 8vo, 546 pages.

Genealogical records of Thomas BURNHAM, the emigrant, who was among the early settlers at Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. Second edition. By Roderick H. Burnham. Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. print, 1884. 8vo, 292 pages, 5 indexes, 7 portraits, 7 plates.

Genealogical records of the three brothers John, Thomas and Robert BURNHAM who emigrated to this country in 1635 and settled at Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass., and at Dover, N. H. Vol. II. By Roderick H. Burnham. Hartford, Ct.: 1869 [as dated, but printed 1884]. 8vo, 40 pages, paged (not consecutively) 183-563, intended to be inserted in the volume of 546 pages which the author issued in 1869. Some copies of the preceding title (292 pages) and of this (40 pages) were bound together and some copies of the two, together with pages 183 to 546 (which were not superseded) were bound in one volume, paged 1-292, 183-520, 555-563, 525-546.

A general history of the BURR family in America. With a genealogical record from 1570 to 1878. By Charles Burr Todd. New York: printed by E. Sackett & Bro., 1878. 8vo, 437 pages, portraits, arms.

A general history of the BURR family with a genealogical record from 1193 to 1891. [Being the descendants of Jehue Burre who died in Fairfield, Conn., about 1670, Benj. Burr of Hartford, 1639, Rev. Jonathan Burr of Dorchester, Mass., 1639, and Henry Burr of Mt. Holly, N. J., 1691.] By Charles Burr Todd. Second edition. Printed for the author by the Knickerbocker Press, New York: 1891. 8vo, 535 pages, plates.

The BURRAGE memorial. A genealogical history of the descendants of John Burrage, who settled in Charlestown, Mass, in 1637. By Alvah A. Burrage. Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1877. 8vo, 265 pages, arms, portraits, indexed.

A sketch of the Rev. Blackleach BURRITT and related Stratford, Conn., families [of Blackleach and Welles]. By M. D. Raymond. [Bridgeport, Conn.: Standard Association print.] 1892. 8vo, 44+8 pages. Read before the Fairfield County Hist. Soc.

Genealogy of the BURROUGHS family [descendants of Jeremiah of Scituate, Mass., 1647, through his grandson John of Enfield, Mass., died 1693.] Compiled by L. A. Burroughs. Garrattsville, Ohio: The Pierce Printing Co., 1894. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogical records of a section of the BURROWS family. By T. D. Dennison. Providence, R. I.: 1872. 8vo, 76 pages.

Genealogical records of Henry and Ulalia BURT, the emigrants, who early settled at Springfield, Mass., and their descendants through nine generations from 1640 to 1891. By Roderick H. Burnham. Hartford, Conn.: [Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., printers], published by Miss Elizabeth Burt of Warwick, N. Y., 1892. 8vo, 347 pages, portraits.

Life and times of Henry BURT of Springfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. * * * By Henry W. Burt and Silas W. Burt. Springfield, Mass.: Clark W. Bryan Co., printers, 1893. 8vo, 617 pages.

Proceedings of the BURWELL family picnic, held at Burwell's farm, Milford, Conn., August 18, 1870. [By George P. Burwell.] Cleveland, Ohio: G. S. Newcomb & Co., printers, 1870. 8vo, 26 pages, arms.

BUSHNELL chart by Asa S. Bushnell. Springfield, Ohio.

Some account of Deacon John BUTLER of Pelham, N. H., and of his descendants. By Caleb Butler of Groton. [Reprinted from a series of articles in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1848 and 1849.] 8vo, 16 pages.

Chronicles of the family of BUTLER. [Family of John of Hanover, Mass., 1811.] Read May 27, 1881. By Maria Butler. Middletown, Ohio: Excelsior Print, 1881. 8vo, 8 pages.

Family of Nathaniel BUTLER [born in Nottingham, N. H., 1795. By Rev. E. R. Butler. Boston, Mass.: 1884]. 8vo, 4 pages (paged 1, 3, 5, 7, and some copies bound together with the Butler Chronicles).

Thomas BUTLER and his descendants. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler of Butler's Hill, South Berwick, Me., 1674 to 1886. By George H. Butler, M. D. New York: Trow's Printing Co., 1886. 8vo, 192 pages, arms, 2 indexes of given and surnames.

BUTLER genealogy. Dedication of a monument to Deacon John Butler, first settler of Pelham, at Pelham, N. H., June 9, 1886. [With an historical address and a genealogical account of the Butlers of Normandy, England and Ireland, and of the American ancestor, James Butler, Sen., "the planter," of Lancaster, Mass., 1659. and his descendants. By Henry A. May.] Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1887. 8vo, 36 pages.

Book of the family and lineal descendants of Medad BUTLER, late of Stuyvesant, Columbia co., N. Y. [grandson of Jonathan who settled in Saybrook, Conn., 1724].

Compiled by William Allen Butler. New York: printed by Kilbourne Tompkins, 1887.] 4to, 61 pages, index of given and surnames.

Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or genealogical notes concerning Mary BUTLER [of Boston, 1635] and her descendants, as well as the Bates, Harris, Sigourney and other families with which they have intermarried. By James Davie Butler. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1888. 8vo, 162 pages, portraits, plates.

The BUTLER ancestry of Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler in America [descendant of Nicholas Butler of Dorchester, Mass., 1637. By Mrs. Blanche Butler Ames]. Lowell, Mass.: 1895. 8vo, 26 pages.

The BUTTERFIELDS of Middlesex co., Mass. By George A. Gordon, A. M. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1890.] 8vo, 11 pages.

The genealogical registry of the BUTTERS family, including the descendants of William Butter of Woburn, Mass., 1665 * * * and others bearing the name who settled in America. By George Butters. Chicago, Ill.: David Oliphant, printer, 1896. 8vo, 466 pages, plates, index, illustrated.

Outline sketch of the earliest descendants of Matthias BUTTON, who first settled at Salem, Mass., Sept. 6, 1628. Compiled * * * by A. Button. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Toren, Taylor & Hinsdill, printers, 1889. 12mo, 16 pages.

Abby BYRAM, and her father, Indian captives, with some account of their ancestors and a register of their descendants. By J. M. McElroy. Ottumwa, Iowa, 1898. 12mo, pp. 65, 150 privately printed.

The CABELLS and their kin. A memorial volume of history, biography and genealogy. By Alexander Brown, D. C. L. * * * Cambridge, Mass.: The Riverside Press, 1895. 8vo, 641 pages. [Mainly the descendants of Dr. Wm. Cabell of Henrico co., Virginia, 1726.]

CALDWELL records. John and Sarah (Dillingham) Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass., [1654], and their descendants; sketches of families connected with them by marriage; brief notices of other Caldwell families. Collected and arranged by Augustine Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass. Boston: published by William Parsons Lunt, 1873. 8vo, 80 pages, edition 200 copies.

CALDWELL family. American family antiquity. By Albert Welles. New York: 1881. 8vo, 87 pages.

The early CALDWELLS, Nottingham, England. A private letter to the family at Ipswich, Mass., August 20, 1885. [Relating to the English family from Augustine Caldwell. Ipswich, Mass.: 1885.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The CAMP monograph. Book 2. John Camp of Nazing, Essex, England, 1630, [whose son Nicholas settled at Milford, Ct., 1639] to Arthur Kellogg Camp, 1898, Milwaukee, Wis. By Rev. Horatio Gates. [Milwaukee: press of Swain & Tate Co.,] 1897. 4to, 48 pages, 10 plates, book 1 was same as book 2 as far as page 20, and then gave family of H. H. Camp.

Robert CAMPBELL [of Voluntown, Ct., 1719] and his descendants. By Henry F. Douglas of Providence, R. I. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1878. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogical tree of the branch of the CAMPBELL family, descendants of the Campbells of Upper Sheldon, Ayrshire, and cadets of the Loudoun branch of the Camp-

bells. 1887. 4to, 4 pages, relates to the New Orleans family of Campbells.

CAMPBELLS of Kishacoquillas, by Hallock C. Sherrard. Chambersburg, Pa. 1894. 48 pages.

William CANBY of Brandywine, Del., his descendants, fourth to seventh generation, in America, Printed for private distribution. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1883. 8vo, 59 pages.

An account of the Cavendish, Candish or Candage family [principally the descendants of James CANDAGE who removed from Massachusetts to Blue Hills, Me., in 1766]. By R. G. F. Candage of Brookline, Mass. Reprinted from the Bangor Historical Magazine. Bangor, Me.: R. A. Burr, printer, 1889. 8vo, 9 pages.

The CANDEE genealogy. [Descendants of Zaccheus of New Haven, 1670.] With notices of allied families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon and Wadsworth. By Charles Candee Baldwin, M. A. * * * Cleveland, Ohio: Leader Printing Co., 1882. 8vo, 240 pages.

The CANDLER family, from 1658 to 1890 [descendants of Col. William Candler of Georgia, 1738-89]. By Hon. A. D. Candler.

A history of Thomas CANFIELD and of Matthew Camfield with a genealogy of their descendants in New Jersey. Compiled by Frederick A. Canfield, Dover, N. J., [New Haven, Ct.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press], 1897. 8vo, 200 pages and 26 pages of charts.

Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield CAPRON, from A. D. 1660 to A. D. 1859. By Frederic A. Holden. Boston: printed by Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1859. 12mo, 263 pages, 6 portraits.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas CARHART of Cornwall, Eng., [and Woodbridge, N. J., 1695]. Compiled from official records and private mss. With an appendix of notes. By Mary E. (Carhart) Dusenbury. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co., 1880. 8vo, 142 pages, indexed, arms.

Genealogy of the CARLETON family. [The English ancestry of Edward Carleton, early of Rowley, Mass., and a brief account of his descendants. By Dr. Edmund Carleton. Reprinted from the "History of Littleton, N. H." New York City]: privately printed, 1897. 8vo, 6 pages.

The CARMER family of New York City. A chart pedigree. [Descendants of Abraham Carmer, or Kermer, of New York, 1656. By James Lenox Banks.] New York: 1893. Broadside, 15½ x 24 inches.

Genealogy of one branch of the CARPENTER family. [Descendants of William of Weymouth, Mass., 1638.] By Martin L. Roberts. Enterprise Printing Co., Willimantic, Conn.: 1877. 8vo, 10 pages, edition 100 copies.

Genealogical and historical record of the CARPENTER family, with a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of William of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass., William of Providence, R. I., Samuel of Pennsylvania, and Ephraim, Timothy and Josias of Long Island, including a * * * history of the Carpenter estate of England. By James Usher. New York City: 1883. 8vo, 70 pages.

Annual address delivered by S. D. Carpenter of Missouri on the occasion of the annual reunion of the CARPENTER family in the town of Harmony, Chautauqua co., N. Y., August 27, 1885. Carthage, Mo.: 1885. 8vo, 15 pages.

A circular relating to the genealogy of the CARPENTER families in America. * * * By Will C. Clark. Cincinnati, Ohio: [1893?] 8vo, 7 pages.

A genealogical history of the Rehoboth branch of the CARPENTER family in America. [Descendants of William of Rehoboth, Mass., 1640.] By Amos B. Carpenter. Amherst, Mass.: Carpenter & Morehouse, printers, 1898. 8vo, 908 pages, 34 illustrations, indexes.

Abstracts from the "CARPENTER Family Memorial," by Amos B. Carpenter. West Waterford, Vt. [1899.] 12mo, 3 pages.

The CARR family records, embracing the record of the first families [of Carr] who settled in America and their descendants, with many branches who came to this country at a later date, by Edson I. Carr. Rockton, Ill.: Herald Printing House, 1894. 8vo, 540 pages, 18 illustrations, indexes.

Descendants of John CARRUTH [of Marlboro, Mass., a native of Ireland]. 1749-1880. By William W. Carruth. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, printers, 1880. 8vo, 12 pages.

Bi-centenary memorial of Jeremiah CARTER, who came to the province of Pennsylvania in 1682, containing an historic genealogy of his descendants down to the present time. By Thomas Maxwell Potts. Canonsburg, Pa.: published by the author, 1883. 8vo, 304 pages, index.

CARTER family tree. By Capt. R. R. Carter of Shirley, Va. Richmond, Va.: J. W. Randolph & English, publishers [1884]. Lithograph 30 x 30 inches. A new edition was published by Mrs. M. C. Oliver of Shirley, Va. Printed by George M. West Co., Richmond, Va., 1897. 54 x 54 inches, folded.

CARTER. A genealogy of the descendants of Samuel and Thomas, sons of Rev. Samuel and Thomas, sons of Rev. Samuel Carter. 1640-1886. A contribution to the history of the first Carters of Lancaster, Lunenburg and Leominster, Mass. Collected and arranged for the Carter Association by Mrs. Clara A. Carter, Leominster, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah A. Carter, Fitzwilliam, N. H. Clinton: printed by W. J. Coulter, Courant office, 1887. 8vo, 272 pages.

CARTERET and BRYANT genealogy. [Brief family sketches of Cornelius and Hannah (Carteret) Bryant of Hackensack, New Jersey, 1717.] By Catharina Romana Baetjer. New York: Dempsey & Carroll, 1887. 16mo, 56 pages, Carteret arms.

CARY memorials. [Descendants of John Cary, who settled in Duxbury, Mass., 1634.] By S. F. Cary. Cincinnati, Ohio: 1874. 4to, 306 pages.

Early families of CASEY in Rhode Island. By Gen. T. L. Casey. Newport, R. I.: reprinted from the Magazine of New England History by R. H. Tilley, 1893. 8vo, 46 pages.

A genealogical history of the CASSEL family in America. Being the descendants of Julius Kassel or Yelles Cassel, of Kriesheim, Baden, Germany. Containing biographical sketches of prominent descendants, with illustrations. By Daniel Kolb Cassel. * * * Norristown, Pa.: Morgan R. Wills, publisher, 1896. 8vo, 465 pages, portraits.

Genealogy of the CAVERLY family from the year 1116 to the year 1880, made profitable and exemplified by many lessons of life. [By R. B. Caverly.] Lowell, Mass.: G. M. Elliott, publisher, 1880. 12mo, 196 pages, portrait.

Records of the CAVERNO family. [Descendants of Arthur Carverno, or Kavanagh, who came to New Hampshire, 1740.] By A. Caverno. Dover, N. H.: Morning Star print, 1874. 12mo, 36 pages.

A loving record of how we kept the [CHAMBERLAIN] golden wedding at home, together with some family history [of Peleg of Colchester, Ct., 1736]. 1827-1877. Cincinnati, Ohio: R. Clarke & Co., 1877. 8vo, 74 pages, edition of 50 copies.

Statement of the line of descent from the first comer in New England [Richard of Braintree, Mass., 1642] of the branch of the CHAMBERLIN family of Newbury, Vt. * * * Prepared at Boston by Joseph Edgar Chamberlin, 1894. 8vo, 11 pages.

One branch of the descendants of Thomas CHAMBERLAIN of Woburn, Mass., 1644. Compiled by George W. Chamberlain. Printed for private distribution by Willis Brooks Chamberlain. Weymouth, Mass.: Weymouth & Braintree Pub. Co., 1897. 8vo, 16 pages.

CHAMBERLAIN Association of America. Report of meetings. * * * Boston: 1898. 12mo, 28 pages.

CHAMBERLAIN Association of America. Report of general meeting, Aug. 1899. 12mo, 63 pages.

The CHAMPION genealogy. A history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., together with some account of other families of the name. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge. New Haven: printed for the author [press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor], 1891. 8vo, 574 pages (paged 12 + 2 + 558 and blanks and 2 pages of corrections), edition 500 copies, some copies illustrated.

The Christian mother. An address delivered in the First church, Brighton, Feb. 14, 1855, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna (Park) CHAMPNEY, who died Feb. 10, in her 95th year. With an appendix containing a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. By Frederick Augustus Whitney, pastor of the church. Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Co., 1855. 8vo, 36 pages.

History of the CHAMPNEY family, containing biographical sketches, letters, reminiscences, etc. [Descendants of Richard Champney of Cambridge, Mass., 1634.] Illustrated. [By J. B. Champney.] Chicago: P. L. Hanscom & Co., printers, 1867. 8vo, 76 pages.

The CHANDLER family. The descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Collected by George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass. Printed for the family. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1872. 8vo, 1212 pages.

The CHANDLER family. The descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Collected by George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass. Printed for the family. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1883. 8vo, 1315 pages, portraits, indexed, does not wholly supersede the former edition.

The CHAPIN gathering. Proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin family, in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1862. Springfield: printed by Samuel Bowles & Co., 1862. 8vo, 97 pages.

The CHAPIN genealogy, containing a very large proportion of the descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1642. Collected and compiled by Orange Chapin. * * * Northampton: printed by Metcalf & Co., 1862. 8vo, 368 pages.

A genealogical record, with short biographical sketches of some of the descendants of Capt. Josiah CHAPIN [son of Dea. Samuel of Roxbury, Mass., 1636], and including the history of some of the allied families, 1635-1889. [By Augustus A. Chapin.] Fort Wayne, Ind.: R. C. F. Rayhouse, printer, 1889. 12mo, 59 pages.

CHAPINS who served in the French and Indian wars, 1754-59; the Revolutionary war, 1775-83; the war of 1812-15, and others. Compiled by Charles Wells Chapin. * * * Springfield, Mass.: 1895. 8vo, 15 pages, biographical rather than genealogical.

The CHAPMAN family; or the descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook, Conn. With genealogical notes of William Chapman, who settled in New London, Conn.; Edward Chapman, who settled at Windsor, Conn.; John Chapman of Stonington, Conn.; and Rev. Benjamin Chapman of Stonington, Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman. * * * Hartford: printed by Case, Tiffany & Co., 1864. 8vo, 413 pages.

Descendants of Ralph CHAPMAN [an early settler of Duxbury, Mass., who died 1671]. By Charles B. Gerard, of Anderson, Ind. Newburgh, N. Y.: E. M. Ruttenber & Son, printers, 1876. Sq. 8vo, 86 pages, indexes, edition 100 copies.

Edward CHAPMAN of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants. Compiled by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Dr. W. B. Lapham. Portland, Me.: printed by B. Thurston & Co., 1878. 8vo, 34 pages, superseded by next title.

A genealogy. Edward CHAPMAN of Ipswich, Mass., 1642-78, and his descendants. By Jacob Chapman, A. M. Concord, N. H.: printed by the Republican Press Assoc., 1893. 8vo, 139 pages.

CHAPPELL family. By Phil. E. Chappell, 1893. Superseded by next title.

A genealogical history of the CHAPPELL, Dickie and other kindred families of Virginia. By Phil. E. Chappell. Kansas City, Mo.: Tiernan-Havens Printing Co., 1895. 8vo, 209 pages, portrait, a second edition of 382 pages was issued in 1900, a preliminary pamphlet was issued in 1893.

A tribute of affection to the memory of Professor Ira CHASE. [With a genealogical record of the Chase family of Newton, Mass.] Boston: 1865. 8vo, 94 pages.

[Pedigree of CHASE. By Nahum Chase. Albany N. Y.: 1867.] 8vo, 1 page.

A genealogical memoir of the CHASE family of Chesham, Bucks, in England, and of Hampton and Newbury in New England, with notices of some of their descendants. By George B. Chase. Boston: H. W. Dutton & Son, 1869. 8vo, 19 pages.

Genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Joseph CHASE, who died in Swanzey. His will proved March, 1725. [By Hon. Oliver Chace.] Fall River, Mass.: printed by William S. Robertson, 1874. 8vo, 86 pages.

Record of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel CHASE of Bucksfield, Me. [descended from Aquila Chase, who died in Newbury, Mass., in 1670]; with a brief account of his ancestry. Also records of some of the descendants of Edmund Chase of Minot, Me. [By W. B. Lapham.] Augusta, Me.: T. F. Murphy's Job Printing Office, 1878. 8vo, 18 pages.

Genealogy of a portion of the descendants of William CHASE, who came to America in 1630 and died in Yarmouth, Mass., 1659. [By George W. Chase.] Washington, D. C.: 1886. 8vo, 31 pages, edition 200 copies.

Genealogy of Champion Spalding CHASE and Mary Sophronia Butterfield, his wife * * * [descendant of Aquila Chase. By Champion S. Chase]. Omaha, Neb.: press of Chase & Eddy, 1894. 8vo, 19 pages.

The CHATFIELD family, principally from records in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn. [relating to the descendants of Francis and Thomas of Guilford, Conn., 1639]. Compiled by William C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn.: [Record print], 1896. 12mo, 32 pages, 3 portraits, index.

A genealogical table of the family of CHAUNCYS, taken partly from Sir Henry Chauncy's history of Hertfordshire, pages 55 to 61, and partly from a genealogical roll I have in my possession, and other information.—N. C. [Nathaniel Chauncy], Jan., 1787. Broadside.

Memorials of the CHAUNCEYS * * * [descendants of Charles Chauncey of Plymouth, Mass., 1638]. By William Chauncey Fowler. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1858. 8vo, 336 pages.

The CHECKLEY family. Reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston, Mass.: 1848. 8vo, 6 pages.

CHEEVER pedigree. [Descendants of Ezekiel Cheever, the famous New England school-master, in the line of Prof. David W. Cheever, M. D., of Harvard College, and John H. Cheever of New York. Traced and arranged by William B. Trask. Printed by John Wilson & Son, Cambridge: 1878. Chart, 22 x 38 inches, edition of 31 copies.

Ezekiel CHEEVER and some of his descendants. By John T. Hassam, A. M. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1879.] 8vo, 42 pages, with 22 pages of poetry added.

Bartholomew and Richard CHEEVER [of Boston, Mass.] and some of their descendants. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1882. 8vo, 11 pages.

Ezekiel CHEEVER [of Boston, Mass.] and some of his descendants. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Parts first and second. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1879, and April, 1884. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1884. 8vo, 26 pages, and 6 pages added in 1887.

The CHEEVER family. [Descendants of Ezekiel of Boston, 1637.] By John T. Hassam, A. M. Privately printed. Boston: 1896. 8vo, 54 pages.

The CHENEY genealogy. [Descendants of Wm. and John, early of Roxbury, Mass.] Compiled by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass.: 1897. 8vo, 582 pages, indexed.

A biographical sketch of William CHESEBROUGH, the first white settler of Stonington, Conn. [1649, with a register of two generations of descendants.] By Amos S. Chesebrough, D. D. Hartford, Conn.: press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1893. 12mo, 25 pages, the last four containing the genealogical register.

Genealogy of the CHESMAN family in the United States from 1713 to 1893 [being the descendants of George of Braintree, Mass.]. With appendix and reminiscence of his father's family. Collected by Samuel Chessman. [Salem, Ohio:] 1893. 8vo, 101 pages, portrait.

Descendants of Leonard CHESTER of Blaby, Eng., and Wethersfield, Conn. [1635. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1868. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogical notes of the families of CHESTER of Blaby, Leicestershire, Eng., and Wethersfield, Conn., New England. Compiled by Robt. Edmond Chester-Waters. Printed for the author. Leicester, Eng.: 1886. 8vo, 29 pages.

Genealogical chart of the CHESTER family, [thro' Leonard Chester of Wethersfield, Conn., 1635] together with other lineal ancestors of the compiler, J. Bayard Backus. [New York: Gill Engraving Co., 1893]. Chart, 2 x 3 feet.

Descendants of Christopher CHESTER [of Boston and Lancaster, Mass.], 1796-1896. [By Arthur Herbert Chester. Concord, Mass.: 1896.] 12mo, 11 pages.

Benj. CHILD. 1869. Chart 30 x 40 inches.

Genealogies of the CHILD, Childs and Childe families of the past and present in the United States and the Canadas from 1630 to 1881. By Elias Child. Published for the author by Curtiss & Childs, printers, Utica, N. Y.: 1881. 8vo, 842 pages, 10 portraits, 3 views, index.

Sketch of the CHIPMAN family * * * By Rev. R. Manning Chipman of Wolcottville, Conn. [Boston: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1861.] 8vo, 4 pages, superseded by next title.

The CHIPMAN lineage, particularly as in Essex county, Mass. By R. Manning Chipman, Lisbon, Conn.

[Reprinted from the Hist. Coll. of the Essex Institute.] Salem: printed at the Salem Press, 1872. 8vo, 59 pages.

CHIPMANS of Maine. [Descendants of Benjamin of Poland, Me., 1781, and his descent from John of Barnstable, Mass., 1631, ancestor of all the Chipmans in America.] A genealogy. By Alberto Lee Chipman. Sabbathday Lake, Me.: A. L. Chipman, publisher, 1897. 16mo, 44 pages.

CHITTENDEN family: William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. [1639], and his descendants. Compiled by Alvan Talcott, A. M., M. D. [Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven: 1882.] 8vo, 262 pages, indexed.

The CHOATES in America. 1643-1896. John Choate and his descendants, Ipswich, Mass. By E. O. Jameson. * * * Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1896. 8vo, 474 pages (paged 16+584), 78 illustrations.

Creoles of St. Louis. [Being a genealogy of the descendants of Rene Auguste CHOUTEAU of Bearn, France, who came to New Orleans in the last century.] By Paul Beckwith. St. Louis, Mo.: Nixon-Jones Printing Co., 1893. 8vo, 169 pages, 5 folding charts.

The CHRISTLIEB family. [Descendants of Frederick C. who came to Baltimore, Md., 1765 and settled at Newville, Pa.] By Benj. F. Christlieb of Minnesota. 1895. 8vo, 52 pages.

The CHURCH family: A brief history and genealogy of Richard of Hartford and Richard of Plymouth, dating back to 1630. By Rev. Frederic Janes. Published by William C. Church, New York, 1878. 8vo, 6 pages, issued as a specimen sheet.

The CHURCH family. [By Rev. Alonzo H. Quint. Reprinted from the Dover Enquirer.] Dover, N. H.: 1879. 8vo, 5 pages.

The history of the CHURCH family [of Tiverton, R. I.]. Notes collected by Hon. Oliver Chase of Fall River and arranged by his nephew, Edward A. French. To which has been added many new and valuable notes collected by Vernon Wade [of Fall River, Mass.]. Edited by James N. Arnold. * * * Printed for the family. Edition 250 copies. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1887. 8vo, 85 pages.

Some facts concerning the ancestors and descendants of Asaph CHURCHILL, 1st, of Milton, Mass. Compiled by Gardner Aspah Churchill. Dorchester, Mass.: 1887. 8vo, 18 pages.

Thomas CHUTE, the first settler of Windham, Me., and his descendants. By W. Goold. Portland, Me.: 1882. 8vo, 12 pages.

A genealogy and history of the CHUTE family in America, with some account of the family in Great Britain and Ireland, with an account of forty allied families, gathered from the most authentic sources by Wm. E. Chute. Salem, Mass.: 1894. 8vo, 517 pages, plates.

CILLEY family. [Descendants of Capt. Robert Seely of Watertown, Mass., 1630, most of whom settled in New Hampshire.] Compiled by J. P. Cilley of Rockland, Me. 1877. 8vo, 54 pages (paged 7 + 47), the first seven pages contain remarks on the name, 5 portraits.

The CLAPP family meeting at Northampton, Aug. 24, 1870. Comprising the proceedings, the address, historical and other papers, etc. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1870. 8vo, 67 pages.

The CLAPP memorial. Record of the Clapp family in America, containing sketches of the original six emigrants, and a genealogy of their descendants bearing the name. With a supplement, and the proceedings at two family meetings. Ebenezer Clapp, compiler. Boston: David Clapp & Son, publishers, 1876. 8vo, 516 pages.

Record of the family of David CLARK of Northampton, Mass., who was born Sept. 24, 1729, and died Nov. 13, 1810. Collected and arranged by Lewis H. Clark of Sodus, Wayne county, N. Y. Syracuse: Summers & Brother, printers, 1857. 8vo, 13 pages.

Records of the descendants of Hugh CLARK of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866. By John Clark, A. B. Boston: printed for the author [by A. Mudge & Son], 1866. 8vo, 260 pages.

Records of some of the descendants of Thomas CLARKE, Plymouth. 1623-1697. Compiled by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1869. 8vo, 43 pages.

An account of the ancestors and descendants of John Lardner CLARK [from Thomas Clark, early of Milford, Conn.] and Sophia Marion Ross [from Dr. Alex. Ross of Mt. Hadley, N. J.], who were married 1st Aug., 1797. By Clifford Stanley Sims. * * * Prescott, Canada: P. Byrne, printer, 1870. 8vo, 11 pages.

The ancestry and the writings of the Rev. Dorus CLARKE. [A descendant of Lieut. Wm. Clarke of Northampton, Mass. 1659]. Printed for private circulation. 1876. 8vo, 25 pages.

Family records of George CLARKE and Daniel Kellogg, with their descendants. Compiled by the late Albert Clark of Washington, D. C. Published by Albert Clark Patterson. Washington, D. C.: 1877.

CLARKE papers. [Family of Stephen Clarke, of Mt. Holly, Vt., 1784.] * * * Home letters, familiar incidents and narrations linked for preservation. By Miss Hemenway. * * * Burlington, Vt.: Free Press and Times print, 1878. 16mo, 312 pages, mostly biographical and personal, only slightly genealogical on pages 18 to 20.

A genealogical statement of the CLARKE family of Boston, Mass., 1731; with review of the same. By Isaac J. Greenwood. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan. and April, 1879.] New York: for private distribution, 1879. 8vo, 8 pages.

A few genealogical items connected with the family descended from William CLARK, one of the original settlers of Haddam, Conn.; especially in the line of Ebenezer Clark, who from 1753 to 1800 lived in Washington, Conn. [By Salter S. Clark. New York: 1880.] 8vo, 11 pages.

Jeremy CLARKE'S family. [Newport, R. I., 1649, for three generations.] An address before the Rhode Island Historical Society, March, 1879. By H. E. Turner. Newport, R. I.: reprinted from the Newport Hist. Magazine by J. P. Sanborn, 1881. 8vo, 49 pages.

A record of the descendants of John CLARK of Farmington, Conn. [1657.] The male branches brought down to 1882. The female branches one generation after the Clark name is lost in marriage. By Julius Gay. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882. 8vo, 94 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel CLARKE of Newbury, Mass. By George . K. Clarke. Boston, Mass.: press of T. R. Marvin & so)n, 1883. 8vo, 120 pages, superseded by the later work issued in 1885.

A record of some of the branches of the family of Simeon CLARK of Amherst, Mass., [a descendant of Lieut. William Clark of Northampton, Mass., 1659]. As compiled by him just previous to his death in 1883. 8vo, 7 pages.

CLARKE—Clark genealogy. Records of the descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. Compiled by Rev. William W. Johnson. Published by the compiler. North Greenfield, Wis.: 1884. 8vo, 183 pages, portraits, index.

Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel CLARKE of Newbury, Mass. Ten generations. 1642-1885. By George K. Clarke. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Boston: press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1885. 8vo, 216 pages, portraits, index.

Materials for genealogies of certain families of CLARKS. early settled in Essex county [Mass.] Communicated by George K. Clarke. From Historical Collections of Essex Institute, 1889. 8vo, 10 pages.

Ancestry of Gen. Emmons CLARK [descendant of William Clark of Dorchester, Mass., 1635]. Clark-Tillotson. Baldwin-Brockway. New York: 1891. 8vo, 28 pages, (and 4 pages blank), plate.

History and genealogy of Samuel CLARK, Sr. [of Hempstead, N. Y. 1670]. * * * By Rev. Edgar W. Clark. St. Louis, Mo.: Nixon-Jones Printing Co., 1891. 8vo, 106 pages, edition 120 copies, superseded by the later edition.

History and genealogy of Samuel CLARK, Sr. [of Hempstead, N. Y., 1670], and his descendants, from 1636-1892, 256 years. By Rev. Edgar W. Clark, Pana, Ill. Second edition. St. Louis, Mo.: Nixon-Jones Printing

Co., 1892. 8vo, 182 pages, of which the last 60 pages were added in 1897, portraits, arms, indexes, edition 200 copies.

CLARKE'S Kindred Genealogies. A genealogical history of certain descendants of Joseph Clarke, Dorchester, 1630; Denice Darling, Braintree, 1662; Edward Gray, Plymouth, 1643; and William Horne, Dover, 1659; and sketches of the Orne (Horne), Pynchon and Downing families, by Augustus Peck Clarke, A. M., M. D., * * * Cambridge, Mass.: The Harvard Printing Co., 1896. 8vo, 176 pages, 8 plates.

The history and genealogy of our branch of the CLARK family [descended from John of Colerain, Mass., 1745] and its connections * * * by George Washington Clark with a brief account of the origin and derivation of the surname Clark by Charles Lamartine Clark. Detroit: Morrison Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 74 pages, portrait.

The CLARKSONS of New York. [Descendants of Matthew of New York, 1686] a sketch. New York: 1875. 8vo, 2 vols., edition 75 copies, biographical.

Genealogical history of Thomas Boston CLARKSON [born in Charleston, S. C., 1809] and Sarah Caroline Clarkson, *née* Heriot. 1877. 8vo, 4 pages.

Memoirs of Matthew CLARKSON of Philadelphia, 1735-1800, by his great-grandson John Hall; and of his brother Gerardus Clarkson, 1737-1790, by his great-grandson Samuel Clarkson. Phila.: 1890. 259 pages, biographical, rather than genealogical, edition 200 copies.

Stephen CLASON of Stamford, Conn., in 1654, and some of his descendants, Compiled * * * by W. B. Lapham. Augusta, Me.: Kennebec Journal Print, 1892. 8vo, 160 pages, 2 portraits.

The family of CLAY of New Castle, Delaware and Philadelphia. [Descendants of Robert Clay of Philadelphia, 1710. By Col. Cecil Clay]. Washington, D. C.: Gibson Bros., printers, 1895. 8vo, 51 pages.

Norton F. CLAYPOOL of Virginia, with genealogy. By Edward A. Claypoole of Chicago. 1892. 8vo, 4 pages.

Genealogy of the CLAYPOOLE family of Philadelphia, 1588-1893. By Rebecca Irwin Graff. Philadelphia: 1893. 8vo, 196 pages, index, plates, edition 200 copies. An appendix of 15 pages was issued the next year.

A genealogy of Benjamin CLEVELAND, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Conn., with an appendix. Compiled by his great-grandson Horace Gillette Cleveland. Chicago: printed for the compiler, 1879. 8vo, 260 pages, portrait, some copies lack portrait and appendix.

A genealogical register of the descendants of Moses CLEVELAND of Woburn, Mass., an emigrant in 1635 from England, with a sketch of the Clevelands of Virginia and the Carolinas. By James Butler Cleveland of Oneonta, N. Y. Albany, N. Y.: Munsell, printer, 1881. 8vo, 48 pages, arms, gives the early generations only, superseded by the 1899 work.

Excerpts from genealogical records; showing lineage of Hon. Grover CLEVELAND. By H. G. Cleveland of Cleveland, Ohio: 1884. 4to, 4 pages.

An account of the lineage of General Moses CLEVELAND of Canterbury (Windham co.), Conn., the founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio. Compiled by his kinsman H. G. Cleveland. * * * Cleveland, Ohio: William W. Williams, printer, 1885. 4to, 14 pages, arms, portraits, view.

The genealogy of the CLEVELAND and Cleaveland families. An attempt to trace, in the male and female lines, the posterity of Moses Cleveland * * * of Woburn, Mass., [1643], Alexander Cleveland of Prince William county, Virginia. * * * Compiled by Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland. Illustrated. In three volumes. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1899. 8vo, 2894 pages, 78 illustrations, indexes.

COATES genealogy. By Henry T. Coates. Philadelphia: 1885. 8vo, 171 pages, edition 80 copies, for the family only.

Autobiography of * * * Sylvanus COBB, D. D. With memoir and genealogy. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr. Boston: 1867. 8vo, 552 pages.

Ancestors and descendants of Francis and Ebenezer COBB of Plympton, Mass., and Cornish, N. H., [1785. By Rev. Levi H. Cobb. New York: 1897.] 8vo, 8 pages, gives one line from Henry of Scituate, Mass., 1633.

The COCHRAN-Inglis family of Halifax [being the descendants of Joseph Cochran who settled there in 1761]. By Rev. Arthur W. H. Eaton, B. A. Halifax, N. S.: C. H. Ruggles & Co., 1899. 8vo, 18 pages.

Record of the COE family, 1596-1856. [Descendants of Robert Coe of Stamford, Conn. By Rev. D. B. Coe.] New York: John A. Gray's Printing Office, 1856. 8vo, 14 pages.

Record of the COE family. [By D. B. Coe. Reprinted by Ebenezer Coe of Bangor, Me., with two pages added on the descendants of Rev. Curtis Coe of Durham, N. H.] 1859. 8vo, 16 pages.

COE—Ward memorial and immigrant ancestors * * * [descendants of Robert Coe of Jamaica, L. I., 1656 and Ensign Wm. Ward of Middletown, Ct., 1655 and notes on related families. By Levi E. Coe]. Meriden, Ct.: Converse Pub. Co., 1897. 8vo, 136 pages, indexed, edition 150 copies.

The memoir and journals of Rev. Paul COFFIN, D. D. By Cyrus Woodman, Esq. Portland, Me.: B. Thurston, steam printer, 1855. 8vo, 181 pages, containing a few genealogical items.

Genealogy of the early generations of the COFFIN family in New England. [By Sylvanus J. Macy]. From the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1870. 8vo, 17 pages.

Tristram [COFFIN] and his grand-children. By one of them [Harriet B. Worron]. Nantucket, Mass.: printed for the author, 1881. 12mo, 261 pages, an account, in the form of a story, of the descendants.

The COFFIN family. The life of Tristram Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., founder of the family line in America; together with reminiscences and anecdotes of his numerous descendants, and some historical information concerning the ancient families named Coffyn. Nantucket, Mass.: published by Hussey & Robinson, 1881. 8vo, 64 pages.

The COFFIN family, its armorial bearings and origin of the name. By John Coffin Jones Brown. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Oct., 1881. 8vo, 8 pages, 2 plates of arms.

The life of Admiral Sir Isaac COFFIN, Baronet. His English and American ancestors. By Thomas C. Amory. Boston: Cupples, Upham & Company, 1886. 8vo, 141 pages, portrait.

Early wills illustrating the ancestry of Harriot COFFIN. By her grandson William S. Appleton. Boston: press of D. Clapp & Son, 1893. 8vo, 86 pages.

Gatherings toward the genealogy of the COFFIN family [of Newbury, Mass.]. By W. S. Appleton. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1896. 8vo, 53 pages.

Address delivered at the COGGESHALL family reunion. Newport, R. I., September 9, 1884. By Hon. Henry J. Coggeshall of Waterville, N. Y. [1884.] 8vo, 25 pages.

The COGGESHALL coat of arms. [By S. W. Coggeshall]. Pocasset, Mass.: 1876. Chart.

The family of COGHILL, 1377-1879. [Ancestors and descendants of James of Virginia before 1700.] With some sketches of their maternal ancestors, the Slingsbys of Scriven Hall. By James Henry Coghill. Cambridge: printed at the Riverside Press, 1879. 8vo, 193 pages.

The COGSWELLS in America. [Descendants of John of Ipswich, Mass., 1635-1884.] By E. O. Jameson. Printed at Boston, Mass.: by Alfred Mudge & Son, 1884. 8vo, 21 + 683 pages, portraits, indexes.

The COIT family; or the descendants of John Coit, who appears among the settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn., in 1650. Compiled at the request of Samuel Coit of Hartford. Conn. By Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. * * * Hartford: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1874. 8vo, 341 pages.

Mehetabel Chandler COIT. Her book. 1714. [A diary relating to a part of the descendants of John Coit of New London, Conn. 1650. By M. P. Gilman.] Norwich, Conn.: Bulletin print, 1895. 12mo, 19 pages.

History of the COLBY family [descendants of Anthony of Boston, 1630], with genealogical tables. By James W. Colby. Waltham, Mass.: [1895.] 8vo, 123 pages, (paged 100 + 23), 50 illustrations.

Genealogical notes of the COLDEN family in America. By Edwin R. Purple. * * * New York: privately printed, 1873. 4to, 24 pages, reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, with broad margins.

Isaac Kool (Cool or COLE) and Catharine Serven, married Oct. 15, 1764, at Tappan, N. Y. Their descendants complete to May 1, 1876. Also their American ancestors from the settlement of New York City. Compiled for the family by Rev. David Cole, D. D., * * * one of their grandchildren. New York: John F. Trow & Son, printers, 1876. 8vo, 269 pages, 21 portraits, 2 indexes of given and surnames.

The early genealogies of the COLE families of America (including COLES and COWLES), * * * By Frank T. Cole. Columbus, Ohio: 1887. 8vo, 32 + 308 pages, 14 plates, indexes.

The history and genealogy of the COLEGROVE family in America [descendants of Francis of Warwick, R. I., about 1683], with biographical sketches, portraits, etc. By William Colegrove, D. D., LL. D. Chicago, Ill.: published by the author, 1894. 12mo, 792 pages.

The COLEMAN family, descendants of Thomas Coleman [of Nantucket, Mass., 1636], in line of the oldest son. Nine generations. 1598 to 1867, 269 years. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1867. 8vo, 24 pages, see next title.

The COLEMAN family, descendants of Thomas Coleman of Nantucket, in line of the oldest son. Ten generations.

1602 to 1898 — 296 years. [By Silas B. Goleman]. Detroit, Mich.: 1898. 8vo, 36 pages, 3 indexes.

The Genealogist. [Principally devoted to the records of the COLLAMER family.] Washington, D. C.: N. L. Collamer. Vol. I, Nos. 1-4. Sept.-Dec., 1887. 18mo, 44 pages.

Cyclopedia of biography, containing a history of the family and descendants of John COLLIN, a former resident of Milford, Conn., to which is appended a notice of their kindred, near and remote, by blood and affinity. [By John F. Collin]. Hudson: M. P. Williams, Register and Gazette Office, 1872. 8vo, 124 pages.

Report to the COLLINS Association of Vermont [containing pedigrees]. By Columbus Smith. Middlebury, Vt.: [printed at the Register Job Office] 1865. 8vo, 15 pages.

Report in relation to the claim of the heirs at law of Samuel COLLINS, dec'd, late of Waterford, N. J., to any unsettled estate in England; by the examination of the records in the prerogative court of Canterbury, principal registry of probate in the city of London, Eng. By John Clement, Haddonfield, N. J. Trenton, N. J.: Wm. T. Nicholson & Co., printers, 1871. 8vo, 54 pages.

Genealogy of the three daughters of Samuel and Rosanna COLLINS, late of Waterford, N. J. * * * By John Clement of Haddonfield, N. J. Philadelphia: Leisenring Printing House, 1871. 8vo, 13 pages.

Reminiscences of Isaac and Rachel (Budd) COLLINS, with an account of some of their descendants, together with a genealogy of the Collins family, and also a history of a reunion held at Philadelphia, May 9, 1892. Philadelphia: printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 8vo, 164 pages, illustrated.

COLLINS address by Dr. S. C. Beane, Newburyjort, 1892.

Ancestors of William Adams COLLORD and Rebecca Severns his wife [of Cincinnati. By Isora Collord. Cincinnati, Ohio: 1899]. 8vo, 44 pages, 100 copies.

The COMEY—Comee family in America. Descendants of David Comey of Concord, Mass., killed in King Philip's war, 1676. With notes on the Maltman family. By Allen H. Bent. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1896. 8vo, 50 pages, indexed.

Pedigree of the CONANT family. Compiled by F. O. Conant. Portland, Me.: 1884. Chart, 18 x 38 inches, superseded by the later work.

A history and genealogy of the CONANT family in England and America, thirteen generations, 1520-1887. By Frederick Odell Conant. Privately printed. Portland, Me.: 1887. 8vo, 16+640 pages, arms, 30 plates, indexed.

A genealogy of one branch of the CONANT family. 1581-1890. Arranged for Moses Conant Warren, by Emily Wilder Leavitt. Boston, Mass.: printed for private circulation, [Alfred Mudge & Son], 1890. 8vo, 18 pages.

Genealogical record of the CONDIT family, descendants of John Cunditt, a native of Great Britain who settled in Newark, N. J. 1678-1885. Also an appendix containing a brief record of the HARRISON, WILLIAMS, PIERSON, SMITH, LINDSLEY, MUNN and WHITEHEAD families. By Jotham H. Condit and Eben Condit. Newark, N. J.: printed and published by Ward & Tichenor, 1885. 8vo, 410 pages, 12 indexes.

Thomas Kunders [or CONRAD, of Germantown, Pa., 1683] and his children. Also a list of the descendants.

* * * By Henry C. Conrad. Wilmington, Del.: press of W. Costa, 1891. 12mo, 128 pages.

Family records of Deacons James W. CONVERSE and Elisha S. Converse. Compiled and edited by William G. Hill. Malden, Mass.: privately printed, 1887. 8vo, iv + 241 pages, indexed.

Family history in the line of Joseph CONVERS of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828. John Jay Putnam, compiler and editor. Worcester, Mass.: F. S. Blanchard & Co., 1897. 8vo, 97 pages, plate.

A brief study in genealogy. Connin, Conny, Coñy, Coney, CONY. By one of the family [Hon. Joseph H. Williams of Augusta, Me.]. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, 1885. 8vo, 39 pages, edition 50 copies, for private distribution.

A memorial of Francis COOK, one of the "first comers" of the Plymouth colony, Dec. 22, 1620, and of his immediate descendants. By Henry Cook. Boston: printed for private distribution, 1870. 8vo, 20 pages.

A genealogy of the families bearing the name COOKE or Cook. Principally in Massachusetts and Connecticut. By James Cook. Lowell, Mass.: Vox Populi Press, Huse, Goodwin & Co., 1882. 8vo, 36 pages, plates.

Descendants of Mordecai COOKE of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester county, Virginia, 1650. By William Carter Stubbs, Ph. D., Audubon Park, New Orleans, La. New Orleans: L. Graham & Son, 1896. 8vo, 48 pages.

Chart of the descendants of Joseph COOLIDGE. B[orn] 1719, of Boston, Mass., [great-grandson of John of Watertown, Mass.] * * * Designed and prepared by Lieut.-Col. Charles Austin Coolidge, U. S. Army. [1897]. Chart, 25 x 37 inches, lithographed.

Descendants of James COOPER of Stratford-upon-Avon [and Philadelphia, Pa., 1683], the ancestors of James Fenimore Cooper, the novelist. 1661-1879. [By W. W. Cooper.] Washington, D. C.: 1879. Chart 18 x 22 inches.

Descendants of Peter COOPER of Rowley, Mass. [1643.] By the late Albion K. P. Cooper of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Reprinted from the Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder for 1885.] Portland, Me.: S. M. Watson, 1885. 8vo, 11 pages.

Thomas COOPER of Boston [1675] and his descendants. By Frederick Tuckerman of Amherst, Mass. (Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1890.) Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1890. 8vo, 11 pages.

Descendants of Daniel COOPER and Grace Runyon, Long Hill, Morris co., N. J. Collected by Arthur E. Cooper. Cooper's Plains, N. Y.: 1896. Chart, 22 x 28 inches, in tree form, folded in cloth cover.

A record of the COPE family, as established in America by Oliver Cope, who came from England to Pennsylvania about the year 1682. * * * By Gilbert Cope. Philadelphia: King & Baird, printers, 1861. 8vo, 251 pages.

Ancestral chart [ancestors of Herman COPE of West Chester, Pa.]. By Gilbert Cope, 1879. Chart 12 x 18 inches.

A genealogical record of the CORLISS family of America; including partial records of some of the families connected by intermarriage. * * * Compiled from public and private records. By Augustus W. Corliss. * * * Yarmouth, Me.: 1875. 8vo, 337 pages.

CORNELL genealogy. [One line of descendants of Thomas Cornell, who settled in Portsmouth, R. I.] By H. H. H. Crapo Smith. Detroit, Mich.: 1896. 1 page, 9 x 14 inches.

The CORWIN genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States. By Edward Tanjore Corwin, Millstone, N. J. * * * New York: S. W. Green, printer, 1872. 8vo, 284 pages.

The parentage of Matthias CORWIN of Southold, L. I., and his relationship to George Corwin of Salem, Mass. By Henry F. Waters. Reprint from the Essex Institute Hist. Collections. Salem: 1881. 8vo, 19 pages.

Pedigree of COTTON. Compiled principally from a pedigree in volume I of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. * * * [Reprinted from Drake's Boston, folio edition.] Chart, 13 x 21 inches.

The English ancestry of Rev. John COTTON of Boston. By H. G. Somerby of London. Reprinted from the Heraldic Journal for April, 1868. Boston, U. S. A.: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1868. 8vo, 12 pages.

COWLES family tree. Descendants of John of Hartford, Conn., 1635. From an original made about 1850, copied by Capt. C. D. Cowles. Washington, D. C.: 1895. 16 x 20 inches, lithographed in tree form.

Preliminaries to a history of the COWLEY family, including the Cooley, Colley, Coley, Calley, Cayley, Culley, Curley, Cowles and Wellesley branches. [By Rev. Edward Cowley.] Lowell, Mass.: Franklin Printing Co., 1881. 18mo, 35 pages.

COX genealogy. Some materials toward a history of the early Cox families of New England. By Rev. John H.

Cox of Lexington, Mass. [Boston, Mass.: 1898-9.] 8vo, 40 pages, issued in 5 parts, quarterly, of 8 pages each.

Proceedings of the Historical Association of New England COX Families. No. 1. 1899. 8vo, 8 pages.

The CRAFTS family. A genealogical and biographical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1890. Compiled by James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts. Northampton, Mass.: Gazette Printing Co., 1893. 8vo, 803 pages, 41 illustrations.

The genealogy of the CRAGIN family, being the descendants of John Cragin of Woburn, Mass., from 1652 to 1858. By Charles H. Cragin, A. M., M. D. Washington, D. C.: W. H. Moore, printer, 1860. 8vo, 38 pages.

The CRAIGHEAD family. A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Craighead, 1658-1876. By Rev. James Geddes Craighead, D.D. Printed for the descendants. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1876. 12mo, 173 pages.

Family register. [One branch of the descendants of Simeon CRANDALL of Washington co., R. I., and of Aaron Ott. By F. Ott. Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, printer, 1860.] 12mo, 8 pages, edition 50 copies.

Genealogy of a branch of the CRANDALL family [descendants of Rev. John Crandall of Providence, 1637]. By A. P. Crandall, Palmyra, N. Y. 1888. W. I. Crandall, publisher, Chattanooga, Tenn. 12 mo, 63 pages.

Henry CRANE of Milton, Mass., 1654, and some of his descendants. Compiled for Mr. Albert Crane, A. B., LL. B. Boston: privately printed [reprinted with im-

portant additions from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1893. 8vo, 26 pages, folding pedigree, illustrated.

Genealogy of the CRANE family. Vol. 1. Descendants of Henry Crane of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn, with sketch of the family in England. By Ellery Bicknell Crane. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1895. 8vo, 201 pages, plates, indexes.

Genealogy of the CRANE family. Vol. 2. Descendants of Benjamin of Wethersfield, Conn., John of Coventry, Conn., Jasper of New Haven, and Stephen of Elizabethtown, N. J. By Ellery Bichnell Crane. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1900. 8vo, 640 pages, plates, indexes.

The two governors, CRANSTON. [John and Samuel of Newport, R. I. 1676-1698.] By Henry E. Turner, M. D. Newport, R. I.: reprinted from the Narragansett Hist. Register, 1889. 8vo, 52 pages.

History of the Greter, Grater or CRATER family. [Descendants of Jacob of Philadelphia, Pa., 1733.] By Lewis Crater. [Reading, Pa.: B. F. Owen & Co., printers, 1894.] 8vo, 27 pages, portrait.

Laurus Crawfurdiana. Memorials of that branch of the CRAWFORD family which comprises the descendants of John Crawford of Virginia, 1660-1883. With notices of allied families. Privately printed for compiler. [Robert L. Crawford]. New York: 1883. 8vo, 194 pages.

A genealogy of the CREHORE family. By Charles Frederic Crehore, M. D. 1887: press of Ware & Eaton, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 8vo, 34 + 11 pages.

History of the CREIGH family [kindred of John Creigh of Carlisle, Pa., 1762. By Thos. A. Creigh. Omaha, Neb.: 1893]. 8vo, 7 pages.

Genealogy of the CRESSEY family. Descendants of Mighill Cressey (Mighel Cresse) of Salem and Ipswich, Mass. By George Brainard Blodgette, A. M. From the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1877. Boston: 1877. 8vo, 10 pages.

Descendants of Solomon CRESSON and Anna Watson. By C. C. Cresson. Germantown, Pa.: privately printed, 1888. 4to, 2 pages.

A CROSBY family. Josiah Crosby [of Amherst, N. H., and] Sarah Fitch * * * and their descendants. By their grandson Nathan Crosby of Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.: Stone, Huse & Co., printers, 1877. 8vo, 143 pages, 7 portraits.

A brief account of the ancestry and descendants of William Bedlow CROSBY of New York [1813], and of Harriet Ashton Clarkson, his wife. By Ernest Howard Crosby. Reprinted from the New York Gen. and Biog. Record, 1899. 8vo, 24 pages, 3 illustrations.

A record of the CROZER family of Bucks co., Penn. Trenton, N. J.: Murphey & Bechtel, printers, 1866. 8vo, 29 pages.

The CRUGER family in America. A genealogical chart showing the descendants of John Cruger [of New York, 1700] and their allegiances during early history and at different periods. By B. D. Hasell. New York: 1892. Chart 2 x 3 feet, lithographed.

Genealogy of the CULBERTSON and Culberson families who came to America before 1800 * * * By Lewis R. Culbertson, M. D. Zanesville, Ohio: The Courier Co., printers, 1893. 8vo, 316 pages.

Supplement to the CULBERTSON genealogy. By Lewis R. Culbertson, M. D., Zanesville, Ohio. Cincinnati: The Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic, 1896. 8vo, 38 pages.

A record of the CUMMINGS family. Branch of Deacon Jonathan [of Merrimac, Mass.], born June 5, 1729. St. Johnsbury, Vt.: Royal Cummings' Printing House, 1881. 16mo, 8 pages, edition 50 copies.

The CUMMINGS family. [Early generations of descendants of Isaac of Ipswich, Mass., 1642, and other information collected by Royal Cummings. White River Junction, Vt.: 1889. 16mo, 3 pages.

Isaac CUMMINGS of Topsfield, Mass. [1638] and some of his descendants. [By George Francis Dow and others]. Topsfield, Mass.: 1899. 8vo, 39 pages, 3 plates.

Genealogical memoir of the CUNNABELL, Conable or Connable family. John Cunnabell of London, Eng., and Boston, Mass., and his descendants, 1650-1886. By Edwards J. Connable of Jackson, Mich., and John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill. Jackson, Mich.: Daily Citizen Book Printing House, 1886. 8vo, 187 pages, indexes, plates.

Records of some of the descendants of William CURTIS, Roxbury, 1632. Compiled from the MS. of Miss Catharine P. Curtis, and other sources. By Samuel C. Clarke. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1869. 8vo, 29 pages, index.

Thomas CURTIS, [of] Wethersfield, Conn., [1639 and six generations of descendants]. Compiled by Charles B. Curtis. New York: 1899. Chart, 8 x 23 inches.

The genealogy of the CUSHING family. [Descendants of Matthew Cushing of Hingham, Mass., 1638.] By Lemuel Cushing, M. A., B. C. L. Montreal: Lovell Printing and Publishing Co., 1877. 12mo, 117 pages.

Genealogy of the CUSHING family. [One line of descendants of Matthew of Hingham. By Mrs. William Tileston Cushing. New York: American Bank Note Co., 1884.] 12mo, 19 pages, of which the last 7 were added ten years later.

The proceedings at the CUSHMAN celebration, Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1855, in commemoration of the embarkation of the Plymouth pilgrims from Southampton, Eng.; together with an account of the services at the grave of Elder Thomas Cushman, Aug. 16, 1855. Boston: J. M. Hewes, printer, 1855. 8vo, 76 pages.

A historical and biographical genealogy of the CUSHMANS, the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855. By Henry Wyles Cushman. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1855. 8vo, 665 pages.

Proceedings at the consecration of the CUSHMAN monument at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1858: including the discourse and poem delivered on that occasion, together with a list of contributors to the monument. Boston: published by Little, Brown & Co., 1859. 8vo, 96 pages.

A genealogical record of several families bearing the name of CUTLER in the United States. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 1867. 8vo, 80 pages.

A CUTLER memorial and genealogical history, containing the names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the United States and Canada, and a record of many individual members of the family, with an account also of

other families allied to the Cutlers by marriage. Compiled by Nahum S. Cutler, Greenfield, Mass. Press of E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, Mass.: 1889. 8vo, 665 pages, 23 portraits, arms, indexes.

CUTLER genealogy. 1606 to 1897. [Descendants of James of Watertown, Mass., 1634.] By Ephraim Mower. [Worcester, Mass.:] 1897. 8vo, 20 pages, folded chart.

A history of the CUTTER family of New England. The compilation of the late Dr. Benjamin Cutter of Woburn, Mass. Revised and enlarged by William Richard Cutter. * * * Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1871-5. 8vo, 420 pages, including the supplement of 55 pages printed in 1875.

Genealogy of the CUTTS family in America. [Being the descendants of John, Richard and Robert of Portsmouth, N. H., 1646, and embracing numerous allied families of historical note in Maine, New Hampshire and elsewhere, including Shipway, Penhallow, Vaughan, Waldron, Screven, Elliot, Barrell, Bartlett, Butler, Carter, Libby, Ramsdell, Shannon, Rust, etc.] By C. H. C. Howard. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892. 8vo, 658 pages, numerous portraits, indexes.

Sketch of the DABNEYS of Virginia, with some of their family records. Collected and arranged by William H. Dabney of Boston. Chicago: press of S. D. Childs & Co., 1888. 8vo, 206 pages.

DADE family of Virginia. Reprinted from "Virginia Genealogies," by Rev. H. E. Hayden. Wilkesbarre, Pa.: 1891. 8vo, 3 pages, edition 50 pages.

DALLAS of Cantray and Saint Martins, Scotland. * * * Dallas of Philadelphia, Pa. * * * founded by

Alexander Dallas, son of Robert. [By A. J. Dallas. Philadelphia: 1877.] 8vo, 19 pages.

The name of DALRYMPLE; with the genealogy of one branch of the family in the United States. [Descendants of Thomas, who came from Scotland about 1730, and settled at Sudbury, Mass.] By W. H. Dalrymple. Haverhill, Mass.: printed by the author, 1878. 18mo, 68 pages.

[The DALTON and Batcheller pedigree. Communicated to the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Oct., 1873. By W. H. Whitmore.] 8vo, 6 pages.

DAMON memorial, or notices of three Damon families who came from Old England to New England in the 17th century. By Samuel Chenery Damon. Honolulu, H. I.: 1882. 12mo, 148 pages, portrait of author, arms, views.

Genealogy of the Philadelphia branch of the DAMON family of Massachusetts. [By Albert F. Damon.] Philadelphia: 1896. 8vo, 39 pages.

Memoranda of some of the descendants of Richard DANA [of Cambridge, Mass. 1640]. Compiled by Rev. John Jay Dana. Boston: printed by Wm. H. Chandler & Co., 1865. 8vo, 64 pages.

DANA chart. Descendants of Capt. William and Mary (Bancroft) Dana. 1770. Compiled by William D. Ewart. 1870. Broadside, 18 x 24 inches.

Memoir of the late Hon. Samuel DANA, by his son, James Dana. Also, memoirs of the late Capt. Luther Dana and his sons, James Freeman, Samuel Luther and Nathaniel Giddings Dana. By Mrs. James Freeman Dana. With notes of recollections of Dr. Samuel L. Dana, by

his friend, Dr. A. A. Hayes. Cambridge: press of John Wilson & Son, 1877. 8vo, 46 pages.

A declaration of remarkable providences in the course of my life. By John Dane of Ipswich, 1682. To which is added a pedigree of the DANE family, and a few notes. [By John Ward Dean.] * * * 1854. 8vo, 16 pages, reprinted from the Register.

Fifth meeting of the DANFORTH family in America. Held in Boston, September 1, 1886. Boston: G. E. Littlefield, 1886. 8vo, 40 pages.

Report of the sixth meeting of the DANFORTH family held at Chicago, July 20th, 1893. Boston, Mass.: [Smith & Porter Press,] 1893. 8vo, 44 pages.

The DANIELL family. A genealogy of Robert Daniell and some of his descendants. By Moses Grant Daniell. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1874. 8vo, 19 pages.

Memorial to my honored kindred, by Charles W. DARLING. 1888. Utica, N. Y. 8vo, 112 pages, edition 1000 copies.

Sesqui-centennial gathering of the clan DARLINGTON [descendants of Abraham and John, who came to Pennsylvania before 1711] at the residence of Brinton Darlington, in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa., on the 20th of August, 1853. Printed [by E. C. Darlington of Lancaster, Pa.] by request of the tribe, 1853. 8vo, 52 pages.

DART genealogy. [Descendants of Richard of New London, Conn., 1644.] By William C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn.: [Record Print] 1888. 12mo, 16 pages.

A history and genealogy of the DAVENPORT family in England and America, from A. D. 1086 to 1850. * * * By A. Benedict Davenport. New York: S. W. Benedict, 1851. 12mo, 398 pages.

A supplement to the history and genealogy of the DAVENPORT family in England and America * * * published in 1851 and continued to 1876. By Amzi Benedict Davenport. * * * Printed for the family. Stamford, Conn.: 1876. 12mo, 432 pages.

A sketch of the military career of Captain John DAVES of the North Carolina continental line of the army of the revolution, together with some facts of local and family history. By his grandson Major Graham Daves. Baltimore: press of the Friedenwald Co., 1892. 8vo, 16 pages, portrait.

DAVIDSON genealogical charts. [Descendants of Wm. who came from north of Ireland, 1728.] 1887. 5 pages.

DAVIES memoir. A genealogical and biographical monograph on the family and descendants of John Davies of Litchfield, Conn. [who came to America, 1735]. By Henry Eugene Davies. Privately printed: 1895. 4to, 138 pages, arms, indexes.

The DAVIS family record. Edited by Chas. H. S. Davis, M. D. A monthly journal devoted to the history and genealogy of the Davis family. Meriden, Conn.: Vol. 1, Nos. 1-8., 1867-8. 8vo, 64 pages.

Dolor DAVIS [of Cambridge, Mass., 1635]. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. By Horace Davis. [Cambridge, Mass.: Riverside Press,] Printed for private distribution: 1881. 8vo, 46 pages.

Samuel DAVIS of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants. North Andover, Mass.: George L. Davis, compiler and publisher, [press of Charles Hamilton] 1884. 8vo, 610 pages, index.

History of the DAVIS family. Being an account of the descendants of John Davis, a native of England, who died in East Hampton, L. I., in 1705. * * * By Albert H. Davis. New York: T. A. Wright, printer, 1888. 8vo, 197 pages, 3 illustrations, indexes.

Ancestry of John DAVIS, governor and U. S. senator, [traced to Dolor Davis of Cambridge, Mass., 1635], and Eliza Bancroft, his wife, both of Worcester, Mass. Compiled by [their son] Horace Davis. San Francisco, Cal.: 1897. 8vo, 94 pages.

Genealogy of the DAVISON family. Part first. Descendants of Nicholas Davison [of Charlestown, Mass., 1639] for * * * three generations. Written by Gideon M. Davison, deceased. * * * Published by Arthur H. Davison, Rock Rapids, Iowa, 1887. 12mo, 8 pages, merely a brief preliminary circular for gathering information.

William DAWES and his ride with Paul Revere. An essay read before the New England Historic, Genealogical Society on June 7, 1876; to which is appended a genealogy of the Dawes family. By Henry W. Holland. Boston: privately printed for the author by John Wilson & Son, 1878. 8vo, 158 pages, arms, folding pedigrees, index, 17 portraits, 2 views, edition 100 copies.

A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name of DAWSON, or allied to families of that name. Compiled by Charles C. Dawson. * * * Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1874, 8vo, 572 pages.

A record of the descendants of Robert DAWSON, of East Haven, Conn. Compiled by Charles C. Dawson. * * * Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1874. 8vo, 115 pages, reprinted from the preceding.

A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Robert DAY of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1648. [By George E. Day.] New Haven: printed by Wm. Storer, Jan., 1840. 8vo, 44 pages, superseded by the later work.

A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert DAY of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. Second edition. [By George E. Day.] Northampton: printed by J. L. L. Metcalf, 1848. 8vo, 129 pages.

A partial register of the descendants of Anthony DAY of Gloucester, Mass., who died 1707. By John Alphonso Day. Fitchburg, Mass.: The Sentinel Printing Co., 1879. 8vo, 11 pages.

Life, experiences and incidents of Rev. Gardner DEAN [of Taunton, Mass., 1836] written by himself, together with the genealogies of the Gardner, Dean and Hinds families. By E. W. Pierce. New Bedford, Mass.: 1883. 8vo, 307 pages.

Descendants of Thomas DEAN of Massachusetts and New Hampshire [1692]. By John Ward Dean. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. for July, 1883, with two pages added.] Boston, Mass.: privately printed, 1883. 8vo, 12 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of James DEAN, one of the first settlers of Oakham, Mass. [1750]. By Gardner Milton Dean. Boston: press of T. W. Ripley, 1889. 8vo, 29 pages, plate.

Brief memoirs of John and Walter DEANE, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and of the early generations of their descendants. * * * By William Reed Deane, assisted by others. Boston: printed by Coolidge & Wiley, 1849. 8vo, 16 pages.

Biographical sketch of John G. DEANE [of Maine]. * * * Also memoranda about members of the family. Prepared by, and printed for, his son, Llewellyn Deane. Washington, D. C.: R. Beresford, printer, 1887. 8vo, 70 pages. map.

Brief memoirs of John and Walter DEAN, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and of the early generations of their descendants. By William R. Deane. Chicago: Dean Brothers, printers, 1893. 8vo, 40 pages, including supplement added in 1897, pages 21 to 40.

The DEARBORNS; a discourse. * * * By Daniel Goodwin, Jr. Chicago, Ill.: Fergus Printing Co., 1884. 8vo, 56 pages, 2 portraits, index, the genealogical part is superseded by the next title.

The DEARBORNS of Hampton, N. H. Descendants of Godfrey Dearborn of Exeter and Hampton. [1639.] From the "History of Hampton," by Joseph Dow. Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press, 1893. 8vo, 16 pages.

History of the DE HAVEN family. [Descendants of Samuel of Philadelphia co., about 1760.] By Howard De Haven Ross, Ph. B. Privately printed and illustrated. Second edition, revised. Philadelphia: press of Smith & Salmon, 1895. 12mo, 31 pages, illustrated, superseding the first edition, issued in 1894, consisting of 29 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Claude La Maitre (DELAMATER), who came from France via Holland, and settled at New Netherlands, now New York, in

1652. By La Fayette De La Mater. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1882. 8vo, 229 pages, 2 indexes to given and surnames.

The genealogy, history and alliances of the American house of DELANO. 1621 to 1899. [Descendants of Philip of Plymouth, 1621, and of Duxbury, Mass., 1632.] Compiled by Major Joel Andrew Delano. With the history and heraldry of the Maison de Franchimont and de Lannot to Delano. 1096 to 1621. * * * by Mortimer Delano * * * New York: [J. J. Little & Co., printers], 1899. 8vo, 561 pages, 86 illustrations, index.

A record of the descendants of Capt. George DENISON of Stonington, Conn. With notices of his father and brothers, and some account of other Denisons who settled in America in the colony times. Prepared by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift. Worcester, Mass.: printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1881. 8vo, 423 pages.

DENISON memorial; Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882. Two hundredth anniversary of the death of Major-Gen. Daniel Denison. Biographical sketch by Prof. D. D. Slade. Historical sketch by Augustine Caldwell. Printed by request of the Denison memorial committee. [Ipswich, Mass.: 1882.] 8vo, 52 pages, arms.

A record of the descendants of Samuel DENISON, late of Floyd, Oneida co., N. Y., with notices of his ancestry, commencing with William Denison, who came to America in 1631, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Prepared by George Burlingame Denison. Muscatine, Iowa: [1884]. 12mo, 72 pages, 2 portraits.

Genealogy of the DENNY family in England and America. * * * Compiled and published by C. C. Denny. [Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton,] 1886. 8vo, 267 pages, index.

DE PEYSTER and Watts genealogical references. [Descendants of Johannis de Peyster of New York, 1655, and Robert Watts of New York, 1706.] By J. Watts de Peyster. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: [Platt & Schram, printers] 1854. 8vo, 249 pages, edition destroyed, except a few copies.

[American family antiquity. The DE PEYSTER family. By Albert Welles. New York: Charles H. Ludwig, printer, 1881.] 4to, 52 pages, edition destroyed.

Local memorials relating to the DE PEYSTER and Watts and affiliated families connected with Red Hook Township, Dutchess co., N. Y. [By Gen. J. Watts de Peyster.] New York: C. H. Ludwig, printer, 1881. 8vo, 80 pages.

Brief DE PEYSTER and Watts genealogical references. With a partial list of authorities. [By J. Watts de Peyster.] New York: 1886. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of the De Vaux family. * * * [Descendants of Frederick DE VOE of New York, 1677.] By Thomas F. De Voe. [New York:] 1885. 8vo, 302 pages, indexed.

The DEVOTION family of Brookline, Mass. By Susan Vining Griggs. Brookline Historical Publication Society Publications, No. 14. 1898. 8vo, 12 pages, (paged 35-46).

Life of George DEWEY, rear admiral U. S. N. and Dewey family history. By L. M. Dewey, W. T. Dewey and O. C. Dewey. Westfield, Mass., 1898. 4to, 1117 pages.

The DE WITT family of Ulster co., New York. By Thomas G. Evans. Reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1886. 8vo, 18 pages.

DEXTER chart. 1610-1857. Prepared and compiled by S. C. Newman. Providence: Bowles & Anthony, 1857. 2 x 2½ feet.

The DEXTER genealogy; being a record of the families descended from Rev. Gregory Dexter; with notes and biographical sketches of each parent. By S. C. Newman, A. M. Providence: printed by A. Crawford Greene, 1859. 12mo, 108 pages.

Families of DICKERMAN ancestry. Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Prepared and published by Edward Dwight Dickerman and George Sherwood Dickerman. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1897. 8vo, 651 pages.

Genealogy of the DICKEY family. [Posterity of Wm. of Londonderry, N. H., 1730.] By John Dickey. Worcester, Mass.: press of F. S. Blanchard & Co., 1898. 8vo, 322 pages, illustrations, indexes.

Reunion of the DICKINSON family at Amherst, Mass., 1883. Binghamton, N. Y.: C. M. Dickinson, publisher, 1884. 8vo, 206 pages.

To the descendants of Thomas DICKINSON, son of Nathaniel and Anna Gull Dickinson of Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. [1650. Compiled by Frederick Dickinson. Chicago, Ill.: W. D. Grant, printer.] 1897. 8vo, 144 pages, full index.

The border or riding clans, followed by a history of the clan DICKSON, and a brief account of the family of the author, B. Homer Dixon, K. N. L. Printed originally for presentation only, and now enlarged. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889. 8vo, 223 pages, mostly Scottish rather than American, and superseding a smaller edition of 61 pages issued in 1884.

An account of the family reunion of the descendants of Samuel DIEHL, of Friends Cove, Bedford County, Penn. [1784], held Sept. 19, 1890, with a genealogical table of his descendants. [By W. M. Hall.] Bedford, Pa.: The Inquirer Printing Co., 1891. 8vo, 60 pages.

DILLER family. By J. Luther Ringwalt of New Holland, Pa., and Dr. David Diller of York Sulphur Springs, Pa. Philadelphia: 1877. 4to, 56 pages.

The genealogy of the DIMOND or Dimon family of Fairfield, Conn., * * * East Hampton, L. I., and New Hampshire. By Edwin R. Dimond. Albany, N. Y.: published by Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891. 8vo, 179 pages.

A golden wedding [at Anson, Me.] and the DINSMORE genealogy [of Londonderry, N. H.], from about 1620 to 1865. [By J. Dinsmore.] Augusta, Me.: printed at the Maine Farmer Office, 1867. 8vo, 24 pages.

History of the DINSMORE family. By Leonard Allison Morrison. Lowell, Mass.: 1891. 8vo, 48 pages, reprinted from "Among the Scotch-Irish."

Mr. William DIODATE (of New Haven, from 1717 to 1751) and his Italian ancestry. read before the New Haven Colony Hist. Society, June 28, 1875. By Edward E. Salisbury. [Privately printed, 1876.] 4to, 39 pages.

William DIODATE (of New Haven, from 1717 to 1751) and his Italian ancestry. * * * By Prof. Edward E. Salisbury, LL. D., of New Haven, Conn. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1881. 8vo, 15 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Anthony DIX, the first of the name of Dix to settle in the American colonies. [1623-

1882.] Compiled and engrossed by Frank Bokes, Cambridge, Mass. 1882. Heliotype Printing Co., Boston. Chart, about 20 x 24 inches.

A family record of Daniel DOD, who settled with the colony of Branford, 1644, where he died in 1665; and also of his descendants in New Jersey. Compiled by Stephen Dodd. * * * Printed for the author, 1839. 12mo, 24 pages.

Genealogy of the male descendants of Daniel DOD of Branford, Conn., a native of England. 1646 to 1863. By Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D., and John R. Burnet. Newark, N. J.: printed at the Daily Advertiser Office, 1864. 8vo, 221 pages.

Ancestors and descendants of Lewis DODD and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dodd. Partially reprinted from the "Baldwin Genealogy." 1889. By C. C. Baldwin. Cleveland, Ohio: 1889. 8vo, 11 pages.

Early records of the DODGE family in America. Compiled by R. R. Dodge. Sutton, Mass.: published by R. R. Dodge, 1879. 12mo, 12 pages.

Report * * * of the memorable first reunion of the DODGE family * * * at Salem, Mass., July 10th, 1879, being the 250th anniversary of the arrival of their ancestors from England. By Robert Dodge. * * * New York: E. S. Dodge Printing Co., 1879. 8vo, 53 pages.

DODGE memorial. Historical address. By Robert Dodge. [Reprinted from the Report of the Dodge Reunion, 1879.] 8vo, 30 pages.

Genealogical history of one branch of the DODGE family. [Descendants of Elisha of Beverly, Mass., 1709.] Com-

piled by Thomas H. Dodge. Worcester, [Mass.: Chas. Hamilton, printer], 1880. 4to, 20 pages.

Tristram DODGE and his descendants in America, with historical and descriptive accounts of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I., their original settlements. By Robert Dodge. New York: press of J. J. Little & Co., 1886. 12mo, 233 pages.

Genealogy of the DODGE family of Essex co., Mass. 1629-1894. By Joseph Thompson Dodge, Ph. D. Madison, Wis.: Democrat Printing Co., 1894. 8vo, 448 pages, 38 plates.

Ancestry of Nathan Dane DODGE [of Ipswich, Mass.] and his wife, Sarah (Shepard) Dodge. With notes. By [their daughter] Mary A. (Dodge) Parsons. Salem, Mass.: Aylward, Huntress & Dennis, 1896. 8vo, 76 pages, 2 portraits, index.

The DODGE lands at Cow Neck, an appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America. By Richard Despard Dodge. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1896. 12mo, 32 pages.

Condensed table of the Block Island branch of the DODGE family in America. By Richard D. Dodge. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1898. Chart, 11x17 inches.

Genealogy of the DODGE family of Essex county, Mass. 1629-1898. Vol. 2. By Joseph Thompson Dodge. Madison, Wis.: Democrat Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 218 pages (paged 449-667), 41 engravings.

A history of the DOGGETT—Daggett family. By Samuel Bradlee Doggett. Boston, Mass.: press of Rockwell & Churchill, 1894. 8vo, 686 pages

A few facts relating to the origin and history of John DOLBEARE of Boston and some of his descendants. [By Arthur Dimon Osborne. New Haven, Conn.: 1893.] Small 4to, 32 pages, plates of arms, edition 50 copies.

DONALDSON genealogy. By Rev. Alexander Donaldson. Pittsburg, Pa.: press of James McMillan, 1878. 8vo, 99 pages.

Abraham DOOLITTLE [an original settler of New Haven, Conn., 1644], and some of his descendants. By O. P. Allen, Palmer, Mass. Reprinted from the Magazine of New England History. Newport, R. I.: R. H. Tilley, publisher, 1893. 8vo, 38 pages.

Genealogy of the DOREMUS family in America, descendants of Cornelius Doremus. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 232 pages, indexed, engravings.

Records of the DORLAND family in America, embracing the principal branches Dorland, Dorlon, Dorlan, Durland, Durling, in the United States and Canada, sprung from Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1652, and Lambert Janse Dorlandt, Holland emigrant, 1663. By John Dorland Cremer. Published for the family. Washington, D. C.: Byron S. Adams, 1898. 8vo, 320 pages, (paged 16+304), 5 maps, arms, no index.

Records of lineage of the families of DORR, Dalton, Odin, Walter, Mather, Cotton, Lynde, Bowles, Eliot and Checkley. Compiled by Benjamin Dalton Dorr. Privately printed. Philadelphia: 1879. 4to, 84 pages, limited edition, mostly destroyed, a typewritten, enlarged 2d edition of 164 pages was made in 1898 and deposited in New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Society library.

Genealogical table. Compiled by Henry Ridgely Evans. Line of descent from Edward DORSEY [of Baltimore, Md., 1657], * * * Washington, D. C.: 1898. Chart, 22 x 34.

The Dotey—Doten family in America. Descendants of Edward DOTY, an emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620. Compiled by Ethan Allen Doty. Brooklyn, N. Y.: published for the author, 1897. 8vo, 1035 pages.

The DOUGLAS family [of Middleborough, Mass]. By J. Lufkin Douglas. Bath, Me.: 1874. 8 pages.

A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda of various families and individuals bearing the name DOUGLAS, or allied to families of that name. Compiled and edited by Charles Henry James Douglas. * * * Providence, R. I.: E. L. Freeman & Co., publishers, 1879. 8vo, 563 pages, arms, 12 portraits, indexes, edition of 400 copies.

The DOUGLAS genealogy. The descendants of John Douglas of Middleborough, Mass., the first of this branch in America. The Douglas nobility of Scotland. By J. Lufkin Douglas. Bath, Me.: Sentinel Publishing Co., 1890. 8vo, 226 pages, 5 plates, indexes.

The family of DOUGLASS or Douglas of Garrallan in Virginia. [Descendants of Col. William Douglas of Garrallan, Va., 1770, who came from Scotland. By John S. Wise. New York: W. H. Abbott, draughtsman; R. A. Welcke, lithographer, 1894.] Chart, 29 x 35 inches.

DOUTHETT and WARD families; genealogical notes [relating to a part of the descendants of William Douthett of Allegheny co., Pa., 1770-1800, and James Ward of Woodbury, N. J., 1698]. By A. T. Douthett. Pittsburg, Pa.: John C. Park, publisher, 1889. 16mo, 36 pages, 2 portraits.

The descendants of Henry Doude [DOWD], who came from England in 1639 [and settled in Guilford, Conn.]. Compiled by Rev. W. W. Dowd, A. M. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1885. 8vo, 355 pages.

The Dows or DOWSE family in America. A genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows [of Charlestown, Mass., 1649], including the genealogy of the MASTERMAN family, two branches of the NEWMAN family, a branch of the MORSE family and many genealogical lines of other families, 1642-1890. Compiled by Azro Milton Dows. Lowell, Mass.: 1890. 8vo, 348 pages, 12 portraits, 6 views, etc., index.

Genealogical and biographical account of the family of DRAKE in America. * * * By Samuel G. Drake. 1845. 12mo, 51 pages.

DRAKE family chart. By Dean Dudley. 1861. Lithograph.

DRAKE of Hampton, New Hampshire. [Descendants of Robert Drake of Hampton, N. H., 1651. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, Mass.: 1867.] Chart 2 x 2 feet.

The DRAKE family in England and America, 1360-1895, and the descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., 1635-1691. By Louis Stoughton Drake. Boston: privately printed, [by D. Clapp & Son] 1896. 8vo, 323 pages, with 16 preliminary pages, 9 illustrations, indexes.

An account of the silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. DRAPER, at Westford, N. Y., June 16, 1871. Including the historical essays on the Draper and Preston families, [from Thomas Draper of Plymouth, Mass., 1620, and William Preston of Windham, Conn., 1764], * * * Albany: Joel Munsell, 1871. 8vo, 32 pages.

The DRAPERS in America. Being a history and genealogy of those of that name and connection. By Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, C. E., M. E. New York: John Polhemus Printing Co., 1892. 8vo, 312 pages.

The DRINKER family in America [descendants of Philip of Charlestown, Mass., 1635, most of whose descendants lived in New Jersey and Pennsylvania], to and including the eighth generation. By Henry D. Biddle. Privately printed. Philadelphia: printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. 8vo, 30 pages.

The DRIVER family. A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Robert and Phebe Driver of Lynn, Mass. [1630]. With an appendix containing twenty-three allied families, 1592-1887. Compiled by a descendant, Harriet Ruth (Waters) Cooke. New York: printed for the author by John Wilson & Son, 1889. 8vo, 25 + 531 pages, 2 indexes.

Genealogy of the family of Solomon DROWNE, M. D., of Rhode Island, with notices of his ancestors, 1646-1879. By Henry T. Drowne. [Reprinted from Bartlett's Russell genealogy.] Providence, R. I.: Providence Press Co., printers, 1879. 8vo, 16 pages.

Line of descent from Hugh DRURY of Boston, 1640, to Edwin Drury of Wilmette, in 1880. [By Edwin Drury. Chicago, Ill.: 1880.] Broadside, 11x17 inches.

DRURY genealogy. By Edwin Drury, Wilmette, Ill.

Record of the family of Louis Du BOIS, who emigrated from France to America in 1660. Edition of 150 copies; printed for the use of the family connection only. [By R. P. and W. E. Du Bois. Philadelphia:] press of John C. Clark & Son, 1860. 8vo, 76 pages.

Chart of the descendants of Jacques DU BOIS of New Paltz, N. Y., 1675. By Rev. George W. Du Bois. Phila.: 1876. Chart.

Bi-centenary reunion of the descendants of Louis and Jacques DU BOIS (emigrants to America, 1660 and 1675) at New Paltz, N. Y., 1875. Compiled for the family connections. [By Rev. George W. Du Bois.] Philadelphia: 1876. 8vo, 157 pages, edition 325 copies.

The DUDLEY genealogies and family records. By Dean Dudley. Boston: published by the author, 1848. 8vo, 144 pages, superseded by the later work.

The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the DUDLEYS of Massachusetts in New England. From the Norman Conquest to the present time. By George Adlard. London: printed by John Russell Smith, 1862. 8vo, 160 pages.

History of the DUDLEY family. By Dean Dudley, Wakefield, Mass. [Boston: D. Clapp & Son, printers], 1886-94. 8vo, 1201 pages.

Memorial of the reunion of the descendants of Governor Thomas DUDLEY. Appendix [to the "History of the Dudley Family"]. Wakefield, Mass.: 1892. 8vo, 52 pages, plate, portraits.

Governor Thomas DUDLEY family association. Official report of the reunion of descendants. * * * Salem, Mass.: Salem Observer, 1893. 8vo, 103 pages, plates.

The third annual meeting of the Gov. Thomas DUDLEY Family Association * * * held in Boston, October 15, 1895. 8vo, 53 pages.

Supplement to the history and genealogy of the DUDLEY family. Illustrated. By Dean Dudley. Wakefield, Mass.: published by the author, 1898. 8vo, 96 pages.

Record of the golden wedding of Rev. George DUFFIELD, D. D., and Isabella Grahame Bethune Duffield. Celebrated by the family at the homestead in Detroit, September 11, 1867. Compiled at the request of the family by the eldest son for private circulation only: 1867. 8vo, 58 pages.

A sketch of the family of DUMARESQ, [ancestors and descendants of Philip of Boston, Mass., 1716], to which are added reminiscences of James Dumaresq [of Maine] and an appendix of documents. Albany: J. Munsell, 1863. 8vo, 23 pages, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the DUNBAR family. [Descendants of Robert of Hingham, Mass., 1635.] By M. Dunbar. Boston: Stanley & Usher, 1886. 8vo, 35 pages.

A genealogical record of the DUNDORE family in America. [Descendants of Jacob, who came to Berks co., Pa., about 1745.] Compiled by Nathan Dundore. Philadelphia: 1881. 8vo, 58 pages, arms, 2 plates.

The true genealogy of the DUNNEL and Dwinnel family of New England. By Henry Gale Dunnel, M. D., of New York City. New York: Chas. B. Richardson [printer], 1862. 8vo, 84 pages.

Life of Henry DUNSTER, first president of Harvard college [and a register of his descendants]. By Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co., 1872. 12mo, 315 pages.

Henry DUNSTER and his descendants. By Samuel Dunster, of Attleborough, Mass. Central Falls. R. I.: E. L. Freeman & Co., steam book and job printers, 1876. 12mo, 10 + 333 pages.

The DUPUYS in America. [A Virginia family. By Charles M. Blake. San Francisco, Cal.: 1880.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of the DUTTON family of Pennsylvania, preceded by a history of the family from the time of William the Conqueror to the year 1669, with an appendix containing a short account of the Duttons of Connecticut. Compiled by Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa.: printed for the author, by F. S. Hickman, printer, 1871. 8vo, 112 pages.

The history of the descendants of John DWIGHT of Dedham, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. * * * New York: John F. Trow & Son, printers and bookbinders, 1874. 8vo, 1144 pages.

Some records of the DYER family. [Descendants of William Dyer of Boston and Newport.] Compiled by Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer. Printed for private circulation. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1884. 12mo, 130 pages.

EAGER. Davis. [Descendants of William Eager of Plymouth and Malden, Mass., before 1659, and Dolor Davis of Cambridge, Mass., 1635, in line of Isaac Davis]. Drawn from authentic records by E. A. Davis. [Worcester, Mass.: A. Prentiss, engraver; C. Hamilton, printer], 1859. Chart, 20x50 inches.

Ralph EARLE and his descendants. By Pliny Earle, M. D., of Leicester, Mass. Broadside. 1860.

The EARLE family. Ralph Earle [of Plymouth, R. I.] and his descendants. Compiled by Pliny Earle of Northampton, Mass. Printed by the family. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1888. 8vo, 492 pages, 28 portraits, full indexes.

A history of the family of EARLY in America, being the ancestors and descendants of Jeremiah Early * * * of Madison co., Va., early in the eighteenth century. By Samuel Stockwell Early. * * * Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1896. 8vo, 53 pages.

Genealogy of the EASTMAN family [descendants of Roger of Salisbury, Mass., 1640]. By Timo. Eastman, P. M. Eastmanville, Mich.: 1858. Broadside, 11 x 18, contains 35 families.

Genealogy of the EASTMAN family, for the first four generations [from Roger of Salisbury, Mass.] Compiled by Rev. Lucius Root Eastman, Amherst, Mass. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1867. Boston: 1867. 8vo, 11 pages.

Descendants of Joseph EASTON, Hartford, Conn., 1636-1899. Compiled by William Starr Easton * * * St. Paul, Minn.: [Evans & Co.], 1899. 8vo, 245 pages, indexes, 16 illustrations.

The Dedham EATONS, from 1635 to the fifth generation. By Daniel C. Eaton of the eighth generation. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, New Haven, Conn.: 1884. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogical sketch of the Nova Scotia EATONS. [Descendants of David, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., 1729, and moved to Nova Scota 1761.] Compiled by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Eaton. Halifax, N. S.: printed at the Morning Herald office, 1885. 8vo, 128 pages, 2 indexes.

Report of the fifth annual reunion of the EATON Family Association, held at Boston, Oct. 31st, 1888. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1888. 8vo, 21 pages.

EATON grange and notes of Andrews, Kimball and Eaton family. Collated by Christie L. Eaton. From History of Sutton, N. H. Concord, N. H.: Republican Press Assoc., 1890. 8vo, 88 pages.

Report of the sixth annual reunion of the EATON Family Association, held at Boston, Aug. 19, 1890. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1891. 8vo, 35 pages.

The Elmwood EATONS. [Family of Ward Eaton, born at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 1823: died at Elmwood, Nova Scotia, 1893.] By Rev. Arthur Wentworth Eaton, B. A. Kentville, N. S.: privately printed at the Advertiser office, 1895. 4to, 29 pages, plate.

Families of EATON-Sutherland, Layton-Hill [of Nova Scotia]. By Rev. Arthur W. H. Eaton. New York: privately printed, 1899. 8vo, 20 pages.

History of the EBERHARTS in Germany and the United States, 1265-1890. By Rev. Uriah Eberhart. Chicago, Ill.: Donohue & Henneberry, printers, 1891. 12mo, 263 pages.

Memoir of Col. Jonathan EDDY of Eddington, Me.; with some account of the Eddy family, and of the early settlers on Penobscot River. By Joseph W. Porter. Augusta, Me.: Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1877. 8vo, 72 pages.

The EDDY family tree. Compiled by Charles Eddy, M. D. * * * Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1880. Broadside, 16 x 22 inches.

Genealogy of the EDDY family. Descendants of John of Plymouth 1630]. By Charles Eddy, M. D. Brooklyn, N. Y.: [Nolan Bros., printers] 1881. 12mo, 180 pages.

The EDDY family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 29, 1630. Boston: 1881. 8vo, 265 pages, superseded by the later work.

The EDDY family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630. [With a genealogy of the family from 1585-1884, by Robert H. Eddy.] Second edition. Boston, Mass.: 1884. 8vo, 304 pages, portraits, views, index.

The EDGERLY family. [Descendants of Thomas of Portmouth, N. H.: 1665.] By James A. Edgerly. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston 1880. 8vo, 8 pages.

A genealogical account of the EDSONS, [descendants of Samuel] early settled in Bridgewater [Mass. 1650], with appendices. [By Rev. Theodore Edson.] Lowell, Mass.: Thos. P. James, printer, 1864. 8vo, 62 pages, (paged 48 and 14).

The memorial volume of the EDWARDS family meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 6--7, 1870. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1871. 8vo, 206 pages.

Our patronymics. [Descendants of Alexander EDWARDS, who came from Wales in 1640 and settled in Springfield, Mass., and brief notes on collateral families of Cleveland, Gifford, Slade, etc.] Compiled by Elizabeth Edwards-Gifford. [Auburn, N. Y.: Jewhurst & Plumb, printers,] 1886. 8vo, 28 pages, of which pages 3 to 9 relate to the Edwards family.

Hon. Bulkeley EDWARDS, [of] Cromwell, Middlesex county, Ct., Mar. 14, 1891 [and his descent from David Edwards of Wetherfield, Ct., 1700. Compiled by Margaret R. (Savage) Riley. Cromwell, Conn.: 1891]. 8vo, 12 pages.

Historic sketches of the EDWARDS and Todd families [Hayden Edwards of Virginia before 1771 and Robert Todd of Pennsylvania after 1723] and their descendants, 1523-1895. By Georgie Hortense Edwards, Springfield, Ill.: H. W. Rokker, printer, 1894. 8vo, 38 pages.

Genealogy of the ELA family, descendants of Israel Ela of Haverhill, Mass. [1677.] Compiled by Rev. David Hough Ela, D. D. Manchester, Conn.: Edward S. Ela, printer, 1897. 8vo, 44 pages, index.

Genealogy of the ELDERKIN family, with intermarriages * * * [from John of Lynn, Mass., 1637, and Norwich, Conn., 1663]. By Dyer White Elderkin. [Pittsburg, Pa.: Fisher, Stewart & Co., 1888.] 8vo, 223 pages.

John ELDERKIN, one of the founders of Connecticut [1637], and some of his descendants. [By John Elderkin of New York City, 1896.] 8vo, 14 pages.

ELDREDGE genealogy. A record of some of the descendants of William Eldridge of Yarmouth. By Zoeth S. Eldredge. Boston: printed for private distribution [from advance sheets of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1897, *with additions*], 1896. 8vo, 35 pages.

Andrew ELIOT of Beverly, Mass., [1670] and his descendants. [By W. H. Whitmore]. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1854. 8vo, 4 pages.

Genealogy of the ELIOT family. [Descendants of Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, Mass., 1632.] Originally compiled by William H. Eliot, Jr. Revised and enlarged by William S. Porter. New Haven, Conn.: George B. Bassett & Co., 1854. 8vo, 184 pages.

ELIOT tabular pedigree. [Descendants of Andrew of Beverly, Mass. 1670]. By W. H. Whitmore. Boston: 1857. Broadside 9 x 14 inches.

Sketch of the ELIOT family. [Descendants of Andrew of Beverly, Mass., 1670.] By Walter Graeme Eliot. New York: press of Livingston Middleditch, 1887. 157 pages, portraits, chart, index.

Pedigree of ELLERY of the United States of America. [Being the descendants of William Ellery of Gloucester, Mass., 1672.] By Harrison Ellery, from his memorials of the Ellery family in manuscript. Boston: 1881. Chart, 27 x 41 inches, arms.

Family register. Descendants of John ELLIS of Virginia, 1683, and connected families. By Thomas H. Wynne. Richmond, Va.: 1849. 8vo, 11 pages.

Biographical sketches of Richard ELLIS, the first settler of Ashfield, Mass. [1745], and his descendants. Compiled by E. R. Ellis, M. D. Detroit, Mich.: Wm. Graham Printing Co., 1888. 8vo, 483 pages, index.

Descendants of Rowland ELLIS and Sallie Abrams of Boston, Mass. [1802. Cincinnati, Ohio: Frank R. Ellis, Printer, 1893]. 8vo, 6 pages.

Genealogy and biography of the ELMER family. Compiled by Lucius Q. C. Elmer. (Printed for the use of the family.) Bridgeton, N. J.: Nixon & Potter, printers, 1860. 8vo, 64 pages.

ELMER-Elmore genealogy. Records of the descendants of Edward Elmer, of Braintree, Eng., and Hartford, Conn., through his son Edward. 1632-1899. Compiled by Rev. William W. Johnson. North Greenfield, Wis.: 1899. 8vo, 96 pages, indexed.

History of the ELY reunion, held at Lyme, Conn., July 10, 1878. New York: Styles & Cash, printers, 1879. 8vo, 158 pages, arms, portrait, views.

Records of the descendants of Nathaniel ELY * * * of Springfield, Mass., 1659. Compiled by Heman Ely. Cleveland, Ohio: Short & Forman, printers, 1885. 4to, 515 pages.

Ralph Waldo EMERSON, his maternal ancestors [mainly in the line of Robert HASKINS of Boston, 1728] with some reminiscences of him. By David Greene Haskins, D. D. Boston: Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. 16mo, 151 pages, 21 illustrations.

The Ipswich EMERSONS. A. D. 1636-1900. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass., with some account of his English ancestry. By Benjamin Kendall Emerson * * * Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1900. 8vo, 537 pages, 30 illustrations, index.

D'Amerie, Emery, Amory. [Facts relating to Anthony EMERY of Saco, Me. By J. W. Thornton.] Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1869. 8vo, 6 pages, superseded by the 1890 work below.

Annual reunion of the EMERY family in Boston, Mass., Wednesday, September 14, 1887. * * * Printed at Davol's Steam Printing House, Taunton, Mass.: 1888. 8vo, 18 pages.

Genealogy of the EMERY family. [Four generations of descendants of John of Newbury, Mass., and Anthony of Kittery, Me.] By Rufus Emery. Emery Cleaves, Salem, Mass. [1889]. 8vo, 22 pages, superseded by next title.

Genealogical records of the descendants of John and Anthony EMERY of Newbury, Mass., 1590-1890. Compiled by Rev. Rufus Emery. Salem, Mass.: Emery Cleaves, printer, 1890. 8vo, 610 pages.

Materials toward a genealogy of the EMMERTON family. Compiled by James A. Emmerton, M. D. Privately printed: Salem Press, 1881. 8vo, 244 pages, portrait of author, index of given and surnames.

Genealogy of the ESTABROOK family, including the Esterbrooks and Easterbrooks of the United States. By William Booth Eastbrook. Ithaca, N. Y.: Andrus & Church, 1891. 12mo, 359 pages.

ESTES family. [Descendants of Richard of Durham, Me., 1684. By W. R. G. Estes. Skowhegan, Me.: The Argus Print, 1892.] 8vo, 17 pages.

ESTES genealogies, 1097-1893. Compiled by Charles Estes of Warren, R. I. Printed for the family. Salem, Mass.: Eben Putnam, publisher, 1894. 8vo, 401 pages.

Genealogy of the EUSTIS family. [Being the descendants of Wm. of Boston, Mass., 1659]. By Henry Lawrence Eustis, A. M. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register]: 1878. 8vo, 27 pages.

The descendants of David EVANS of Charlestown, Mass. [1729]. To which is appended partial records of certain families connected with them by marriage. By S. A. Evans, A. B., M. D. of Conway, New Hampshire. 1893. 8vo ,107 pages, map.

The EVANS family. [Descendants of John Evans of Chester Co., Pa. 1714. By Samuel Evans] Harrisburg, Pa.: reprinted from Notes and Queries, Harrisburg Daily Telegraph. Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1895. 8vo, 20 pages.

Genealogy of the EVERETT family. By Edward F. Everett of Charlestown, Mass. Reprinted from the New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1860. 8vo, 7 pages.

A history of the EVERHART and Shower families from 1744 to 1883. Embracing six generations [of descendants of Paulus Eberhardt and John Schauer of Shower of Hanover, Pa. 1752]. Also a sketch of Manchester, Md. By O. T. Everhart, A. M., M. D. Hanover, Pa.: O. T. Everhart [printer] 1883. 8vo, 142 pages.

Genealogy of John EWELL, * * * 1734 to 1878. * * * By E. H. Ewell. Buffalo, N. Y.: 1878. 8vo, 78 pages.

Record of the family of Thomas EWING, who emigrated from Ireland to America in 1718. [By R. P. Du Bois of New London, Pa.] Edition of 150 copies; printed for the use of the family connection only. [New London, Pa.:] Press of James H. Bryson, 1858. 8vo, 38 pages.

The ancestors of Marguerite EYERMAN: a study in genealogy. By John Eyerman. Easton Pa.: 1898. 8vo, 50 pages, edition 45 copies.

The ancestors of Marguerite and John EYERMAN. Being a supplement to "The ancestors of Marguerite Eyerman." By John Eyerman * * * Easton, Pa.: [Oakhurst Press], 1899. 8vo, 62 pages, edition of 65 copies, plates.

Some of the descendants of Jonathan FABENS of Marblehead, Mass. By George A. Perkins, M. D. [Reprinted from the Essex Institute Hist. Collections.] Salem, Mass.: printed for the Institute, 1881. 8vo, 26 pages.

Family memorial of the FAHNESTOCKS in the United States. [Descendants of Diedrich of Ephrata, Pa. 1726]. By A. K. and W. F. Fahnestock. Harrisburg, Pa.: S. W. Fleming, printer, 1879. 12mo, 69 pages, arms, homestead, also 7 pages of addition and index added later, edition of 300 copies.

The FAIRBANKS family. By Thaddeus Fairbanks. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1885. 12mo, 55 pages, superseded by the 1892 title.

FAIRBANKS family record. [Descendants of Abel of Cornish, N. H. 1788, a descendant of Jonathan of Dedham, Mass. 1636.] By Charles H. Fairbanks, Homer, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio: A. W. Fairbanks, printer. 1886. 8vo, 30 pages.

The FAIRBANKS family. [Descendants of Jonathan of Dedham, Mass. 1636. By Thaddeus Fairbanks. Revised by Henry Fairbanks. St. Johnsbury, Vt.: 1892] 12mo, 72 pages, (paged 55 and 17) a reprint of the 1885 pamphlet with addition.

The FAIRBANKS family of St. Johnsbury, Vt. [By Henry Fairbanks. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1896]. 8vo, 2 pages.

Genealogy of the FAIRBANKS family in America. 1633-1897. [Being the descendants of Jonathan of Dedham. 1636]. By Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks, A. M. * * * Boston, Mass.: printed for the author by the American Printing and Engraving Co., 1897. 8vo, 967 pages (paged 876 and 91), 50 portraits, edition 1,000 copies.

The FAIRFAXES of England and America in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including letters from and to the Hon. William Fairfax, president of council of Virginia, and his sons, * * * the neighbors and

friends of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1868. 8vo, 234 pages.

Descendants of John FAIRMAN of Enfield, Conn. 1683-1898. By Orrin Peer Allen. Palmer, Mass.: [C. B. Fiske & Co., 1898]. 8vo, 36 pages, indexed, portrait.

A family register of the descendants of Edward FARMER in the line of the youngest branch of his family. [By John Farmer.] Concord: printed by George Hough for John Farmer, 1813. 8vo, 12 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the family by the name of FARMER, who settled at Billerica, Mass. [By John Farmer.] Hingham: Farmer & Brown, printers, 1828. 12mo, 20 pages, the first 14 pages are nearly the same as the first edition.

A memorial, with reminiscences * * * of John FARMER, A. M., by J. Le Bosquet. Boston: 1884. 12mo, 138 pages.

Genealogy of the FARNHAM family. [Descendants of Ralph Farnham of Andover, Mass., 1635.] By Rev. J. M. W. Farnham. Chicago: Alonzo Farnum, 1886. 16mo, 91 pages, arms, indexes, superseded by next title.

Genealogy of the FARNHAM family. By Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D. D., author of "Homeward," etc. Second edition with supplement. New York: The Baker & Taylor Co., 1889. 12mo, 91 and 50 pages, arms, reprint of first edition with 50 pages added.

Matthias FARNSWORTH and his descendants in America. A monograph. By Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth. Pawtucket, R. I.: published by the author, 1891. 8vo, 122 pages, superseded by next title.

FARNSWORTH memorial. Being a record of Matthias Farnsworth [of Lynn, Mass., 1657] and his descendants in America. Gathered from authentic sources and compiled by Moses Franklin Farnsworth. Manti, Utah: L. A. Lauber, publisher, 1897. 8vo, 514 pages, fully indexed, 14 portraits.

The FARR ancestral chart, compiled for the "Utah Farrs" and their descendants [being the posterity of Lorin born in Waterford, Vt. 1820]. By Merlin J. Stone. Ogden, Utah: 1898. Chart, 16 x 27 inches.

Memoir of the FARRAR family. By a member of the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society [Timothy Farrar. Boston: printed for private distribution at the press of Thomas Prince, 1853]. 8vo, 45 pages.

FARRINGTON memorial. A sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Dea. John Farrington, a native of Wrentham, Mass., who, in 1786, removed to * * * Maine. * * * To which is appended the genealogy of his wife Cynthia Hawes. 1880. Published by the committee. 8vo, 24 pages, superseded.

FARRINGTON memorial. [New edition. By Mrs. Emma F. Southworth. Portland, Me.: press of Southworth Bros., 1899.] 8vo, 64 pages, 17 plates.

Radial chart of the FARWELL family. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1878, chart, 14 x 22 inches, superseded by next title.

FARWELL ancestral memorial. Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., and all his descendants to the fifth generation, to which are added three branches —the families of Daniel[5] of Groton, Mass., 1740-1815; Bethiah of Mansfield, Conn., 1747--1813: Elizabeth of North Charlestown, N. H., 1751--1840, and their descendants to 1879. By David Parsons Holton, M. D.

* * * New York: Mead & Moynahan, printers, 1879. 8vo, 254 pages.

One branch of the genealogical tree of the FARWELL family. Descendants of Henry Farwell and Olive Farwell [of Concord, Mass., 1635. By Wm. W. Farwell. Chicago: 1888]. 4to, 2 pages.

Genealogical register of the descendants of Richard FAXON, from his settlement in this country to August, 1843. Compiled by William Faxon. Hartford: 1843. 18mo, 24 pages, superseded by the 1880 volume.

FAXON genealogy. Second edition. 1860. Superseded by the next title.

The history of the FAXON family, containing a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass., [1670] with * * * a genealogy of branches of many allied families. * * * By George L. Faxon. Springfield, Mass.: press of Springfield Printing Co., 1880. 12mo, 377 pages, map, index.

FAY genealogy. John Fay of Marlborough [Mass., 1669] and his descendants. By Orlin P. Fay. Cleveland, O.: press of J. B. Savage, 1898. 8vo, 420 pages, 24 portraits.

The memorial history of the FELCH family in America and Wales [descended from Henry of Gloucester, Mass., 1641]. The earliest and latest records. 1641-1881. By W. Farrand Felch. Printed for the author. Press of J. F. Earhart & Co., Columbus, Ohio: 1881. 12mo, 98 pages, 6 portraits.

Genealogy of the FELL family in America, descended from Joseph Fell, who settled in Bucks co., Pa., 1705; with some account of the family remaining in England. Com-

piled by Sarah M. Fell. * * * [Phila., Pa.: A. H. Sickler & Co., publishers] 1891. 4to, 555 pages, illustrations, limited edition.

The FELT genealogy. A record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay [Maine, 1640]. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn.: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1893. 8vo, 568 pages.

A brief account of some of the descendants of Nathaniel and Mary FELTON of Salem, Mass. Compiled by Cyrus Felton. Boston, Mass.: D. Clapp & Son, printers, 1877. 8vo, 19 pages, edition 55 copies, superseded by the next title.

A genealogical history of the FELTON family, descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1633. With a few supplements and appendices. By Cyrus Felton. Marlborough, Mass.: Pratt Brothers, printers and publishers, 1886. 8vo, 260 pages, indexes.

Genealogy of the FENNER family. Nos. 1 and 2. [Descendants of Capt. Arthur Fenner of Providence, R. I., 1649. By Rev. James P. Root. Reprinted from the Rhode Island Historical Magazine, 1886.] 8vo, 43 pages, plates.

The FENNO family. [Descendants of John of Milton, Mass., 1660.] By Allen H. Bent. Reprinted from the N. E .Hist. and Gen. Reg. Boston, Mass.: 1898. 8vo, 11 pages.

A genealogy of the FENTON family, descendants of Robert Fenton, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn. (now Mansfield). Compiled by William L. Weaver. Willimantic, Conn.: 1867. 8vo, 34 pages.

Partial genealogy of the FERRIS family. Compiled by Charles E. Crowell. Atlantic Highlands, N. J. [1899]. 8vo, 60 pages.

The family of Rev. David D. FIELD, D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass., with their ancestors, from the time of emigration to America. By his youngest son, Henry M. Field. Not published, but printed privately for the use of the family. [New York:] 1860. 12mo, 105 pages, and an appendix of 15 pages issued in 1864, superseded by the 2d edition in 1880.

A genealogical sketch of the family of FIELD of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., and of Flushing and Newtown, in Long Island, N. Y. With a tabular pedigree. By Osgood Field, of London, Eng. Albany, N. Y.: printed for private distribution, 1863. 8vo, 9 pages, reprinted from Register and superseded by the 1895 work of same author.

A genealogical history of the family of the late Gen. Martin FIELD of Newfane, Vt., with a brief account of their English and American ancestors. [By Charles K. Field.] Brattleboro, Vt.: F. B. Cobleigh, printer, 1871. 8vo, 10 pages.

Genealogical sketch of the family of FIELD of West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., and of Flushing and Newtown, N. Y. * * * By Osgood Field of London, Eng. 1874. 8vo, 14 pages, superseded by the 1895 work.

Genealogy of the FIELDS of Providence, R. I., as traced by Mrs. Harriet A. Brownell of Providence, mainly from records and papers in Rhode Island. Printed for private distribution. Providence: J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, 1878. 8vo, 65 pages, arms.

Record of the family of the late Rev. David D. FIELD, D. D., of Stockbridge, Mass. Compiled by his youngest

son, Henry M. Field. Not published, but printed for the use of the family, 1880. 8vo, 147 pages, arms.

The FIELDS of Sowerby, near Halifax, Eng., and of Flushing, N. Y., with some notices of the families of Underhill, Browne, Burling, Hazard and Osgood. By Osgood Field. * * * London: printed for private circulation only, 1895. 8vo, 132 pages, plates, edition 100 copies.

FIELD genealogy. By F. C. Pierce. Chicago: 1900. 8vo, 1300 pages.

The FILLOW, Philo and Philleo genealogy. A record of the descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France [who settled at Norwalk, Conn., about 1700]. Compiled by D. H. Van Hoosear of Wilton, Conn. Printed by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y., 1888. 8vo, 274 pages, portraits, arms, indexes.

The FISHER family [of Lewes, Del., and Philadelphia, Pa., descendants of John, who came in 1682]. By W. L. Fisher of Wakefield: 1889. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogy of Joseph FISHER [of West Jersey, 1747] and his descendants, and of the allied families of Farley, Farlee, Fetterman, Pitner, Reeder and Shipman. Compiled by Clarence Woodward Fisher. [1890. Press of E. H. Lisk, Troy, N. Y.]. 8vo, 243 pages, 22 plates.

Genealogy of the FISHER family, 1628-1896. [Descendants of John Fisher of Philadelphia, 1682.] By Anna Wharton Smith. Philadelphia: 1896. 8vo, 245 pages.

The FISHER genealogy. Record of the descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640. By Philip A. Fisher. Everett, Mass.: W. F. Moore, printer, 1898. 8vo, 466 pages (paged 410 and 56).

Thaddeus FISKE. A sermon, to which is appended the family record, with an extract from his diary. Boston: 1843. 8vo, 40 pages.

The FISKE family. A history of the family (ancestral and descendant) of William Fiske, Sen., of Amherst, N. H. Compiled and published by Albert A. Fiske, a grandson. Chicago, Ill.: 1865. 12mo, 151 pages.

A genealogy of a FISKE family. Sixteen generations. Period 1399-1867. [By Alfred Poor. From Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. viii.] Salem, Mass.: 1867. 8vo, 20 pages.

The FISKE family. A history of the family (ancestral and descendant) of William Fiske, Sen., of Amherst, N. H., with brief notices of other branches springing from the same ancestry. Second and complete edition. Compiled and published by Albert A. Fiske, a descendant. Chicago, Ill.: 1867. 8vo, 209 pages.

FISKE and Fisk family, being the record of the descendants of Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stadhaugh, Suffolk co., Eng., * * * including all the American members of the family. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. * * * Chicago, Ill.: press of W. B. Conkey Co., 1896. 8vo, 654 pages, 89 illustrations.

Genealogy of the FITTS or Fitz family in America. [Descendants of Robert Fitts of Salisbury, Mass., 1665.] By James Hill Fitts. Clinton: printed by Wm. J. Coulter, 1869. 8vo, 91 pages.

Genealogy of the FITTS or Fitz family of America. [Descendants of Henry of North Carolina.] By James Harris Fitts of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Albany, N. Y.: Brandow Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 170 pages, portrait.

The FITZ-RANDOLPH family of Massachusetts and New Jersey. A sketch of their English ancestry [traced through Edward of Plymouth, Mass., 1628, whose sons moved to New Jersey before 1680]. By O. B. Leonard. [New York: Rogers & Sherwood Ptg. Co., 1895.] 24mo, 7 pages.

Ebenezer FLAGG of Concord, Mass., and his descendants. Communicated by Benjamin G. Fuller, Esq., of Boston. [Reprinted from the Maine Genealogist for March, 1877.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The FLANDERS family. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] By William Prescott, M. D. 1873. 8vo, 8 pages.

Record of the family and descendants of Robert FLEMING [of Penn., 1750]. By Rev. Samuel Fleming. Coldwater, Mich.: 1868. 16mo, 64 pages.

Genealogical chart of the descendants of Robert FLETCHER, containing 731 names. Collected and published by Edward H. Fletcher. New York: 1848. 20x24 inches, chart.

Explanations and biographical notes, designed to accompany a genealogical chart of the descendants of Robert FLETCHER. Compiled by Edward H. Fletcher. New York: published by Edward H. Fletcher, 1849. 12mo, 24 pages.

FLETCHER genealogy; an account of the descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. [1630.] By Edward H. Fletcher of New York City. Printed for the author by Alfred Mudge & Son. Boston: 1871. 8vo, 279 pages, indexes, portrait, superseded.

FLETCHER family union [and proceedings at the second reunion, Aug., 1878. Lowell, Mass.: 1878]. 8vo, 12 pages.

Genealogical and historical sketches of the FLETCHER family; descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., 1630; delivered at their second reunion at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 21 and 22, 1878. Together with the proceedings and a complete list of members attending. Lowell, Mass.: published by George M. Elliott, 1878. 8vo, 10 pages.

FLETCHER family history. The descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. [1630]. By Edward H. Fletcher, of New York City. Boston, Mass.: Rand, Avery & Co., 1881. 8vo, 563 pages, 41 plates.

A genealogical register of the descendants of Thomas FLINT of Salem, with a copy of the wills and inventories of the estates of the first two generations. Compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone. Andover: printed by Warren F. Draper, 1860. 8vo, 150 pages.

The FOLGER family. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] By Wm. C. Folger. 1862. 8vo, 10 pages.

Report to the FOLLANSBEE Association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1865. * * * Several genealogies of different branches of the family. Middlebury: printed at the Register Job Office, 1865. 8vo, 28 pages.

[Report to the FOLLANSBEE Association], 1869. 8vo, 8 pages.

The FOLLETT-Dewey-Fassett-Safford ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett, 1765-1831, and his wife, Persis Fassett, 1767-1849, being a compilation of family records and extracts from various histories, official records and genealogical publications relating to the Folletts of Salem, Windham, Wyoming Valley and Vermont; the Deweys,

Fassetts and Saffords of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Vermont; brief genealogical notice of the Hopkins, Robinson, Fay and other families of Vermont; together with accounts of the settlements of Wyoming Valley and Vermont, the Wyoming Valley massacres, Bennington and other battles; and the diary of Capt. John Fassett, Jr., in the expedition of the Green Mountain Boys in 1775. * * * By Harry Parker Ward. * * * Columbus, Ohio: 1896. 8vo, 245 pages, 15 illustrations, 56 extra portraits in some copies.

Descendants of the first John FOLSOM. * * * [By N. S. Folsom and J. Chapman.] Boston: Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1876. 8vo, 29 pages.

FOLSOM family. [A reprint of a part of the Folsom pamphlet of 1876, with some additions about the family of John A. Folsom.] By John A. Folsom. Boston, Mass.: 1879. 8vo, 36 pages.

A genealogy of the FOLSOM family. John Folsom [of Hingham, Mass.] and his descendants. 1615-1882. By Jacob Chapman, A. M. Concord, N. H.: printed by the Republican Press Association, 1882. 8vo, 297 pages, portraits, index.

The FOOTE family; or the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., with genealogical notes of Pasco Foote, who settled in Salem, Mass., and John Foote and others of the name, who settled more recently in New York. By Nathaniel Goodwin. * * * Hartford: press of Case, Tiffany & Co., 1849. 8vo, 360 pages.

Memorial of Elder Adoniram FOOT. * * * By Rev. E. B. Parsons. Published by request of the family. With an appendix containing some reminiscences and

genealogical notes, supplemental to the "Genealogy of the Foote Family" [giving the descendants of John Foot of Arlington, Vt., born 1754]. Compiled by Rev. John B. Foot. Rome, N. Y.: printed by Sanford & Carr, 1867. 8vo, 32 pages.

A supplement to the "FOOTE genealogy, compiled by Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., in 1849." Giving the descendants of Nathaniel Foote [of Colchester, Conn., 1742]. * * * By Lucy A. Brainard of Hartford, Conn. Morrisville, N. Y.: Spooner & Stillman, printers, 1886. 8vo, 26 pages.

FORBES and Forbush genealogy. The descendants of Daniel Forbush, who came from Scotland about the year 1655, and settled in Marlborough, Mass., in 1675. By Frederick Clifton Pierce of Chicago, Ill. [Chicago, Ill.: Rand, McNally & Co.] Published for the author, 1892. 8vo, 199 pages, 13 portraits, indexes.

FORD genealogy. By Dr. James Ford. Wabash, Ind.: Plain Dealer Co., 1890. 8vo, 293 pages.

The FORNEY family of Hanover, Pa. By Lucy Forney Bittingar. Sewickley, Pa.: 1895. 8vo, 59 pages.

History of the antecedents and descendants of William and Dorothy Worthen FORREST, of Canterbury Borough, New Hampshire. [By L. R. H. Cross.] Concord, N. H.: 1897. 8vo, 141 pages.

The descendants of John FORRY [of Berks co., Pa.]. 1805-1898. Taken from The History of the Wagenseller Family. By Geo. W. Wagenseller. Middleburgh, Penn.: Wagenseller Publishing Co., 1898. 12mo, 9 pages. (paged 172 to 180).

A genealogical record. FORSYTH of Nydie. [Ancestors and descendants of Matthew Forsayth of Chester, N. H., 1742, and Matthew Forsayth of Fredericksburg, Md., 1774.] By Forsyth de Fronsac [Frederick Gregory Forsyth]. New Market, Va.: Henkel & Co., printers, 1888. 8vo, 29 pages.

Memorial of the De FORSYTHS de Fronsac. By Frederick Gregory Forsyth. Boston: press of Rockwell & Churchill, 1897. 8vo, 40 pages. engravings.

The pedigree and descendants of Jacob Forster, Sr., of Charlestown, Mass. [born 1764, descendant of Reginald FOSTER of Ipswich, Mass., 1638]. By Edward Jacob Forster, M. D. * * * Charlestown: 1870. 12mo, 25 pages, indexed.

Family of FOSTER of Charlestown, Mass. [By Edward J. Forster and Wm. S. Appleton.] Boston: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1871. 8vo, 6 pages.

The FOSTER family. One line of the descendants of William Foster, son of Reginald Foster of Ipswich, Mass. By Perly Derby of Salem, Mass. Boston: 1872. 8vo, 35 pages.

A genealogy of the FOSTER family. Descendants of Reginald Foster, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1638. By Edward Jacob Forster, M. D. * * * [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1876.] 8vo, 24 pages, index of given and surnames.

The grandchildren of Col. Joseph FOSTER of Ipswich and Gloucester, Mass., 1730-1804. Compiled by Joseph Foster, paymaster, U. S. Navy. Philadelphia: 1885. 8vo, 32 pages.

FOSTER record: An account of Thomas Foster of Billerica, Mass., [1659] and some of his descendants. With appendices relating to intermarriages: Chillingsworth, Freeman, Winslow, Lewis, King. Compiled by Frank Mortimer Hawes. Somerville, Mass.: Fred. E. Bradford, printer, 1889. 8vo, 139 pages, indexed.

One line of the FOSTER family [being the author's pedigree, from Reginald Foster of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, and from other ancestors]. * * * By Geo. E. Foster. Ithaca, N. Y.: West Hill Press, 1897-8. 16mo, 384 pages, many portraits, edition of 110 copies, consists of a number of chapters or articles, each paged separately under different titles and bound together, paged 72—3—11—63—52—48—8—7—40—40—17—31 unnumbered pages, or 384 in all, published without an index, or regular title page.

Descendants of Hopestill FOSTER of Dorchester, Mass., son of Richard Foster of Biddenden, Kent. By William H. Whitmore. Boston: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register] 1898. 8vo, 22 pages.

Ancestry of Lydia FOSTER, wife of Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Mass. [1779, traced back to John Foster of Salem, Mass., before 1649.] Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn.: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1898. 8vo, 26 pages.

FOSTER genealogy, being the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England. * * * also the record of all other American Fosters. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. * * * Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Co., 1899. 8vo, 1081 pages, 200 illustrations.

FOWKE [family of Virginia. Reprinted] from "Virginia Genealogies" by Rev. H. E. Hayden. Wilkes Barre, Pa.: 1891. 8vo, 4 pages, edition 50 copies.

A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Ambrose FOWLER of Windsor, and Capt. Wm. Fowler of New Haven, Conn. Reprinted, with *additions,* from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: H. W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1857. 8vo, 27 pages.

William FOWLER, the magistrate [of Milford, Conn., 1639] and one line of his descendants. By William Chauncey Fowler. [1867.] 8vo, 12 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Capt. William FOWLER of New Haven, Conn. Reprinted with additions from Memoirs of Hon. James Fowler of Westfield, Mass., and from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1857. [By D. W. Fowler.] Milwaukee: Starr & Son, printers, 1870. 8vo, 42 pages.

The FOWLER family; a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass. Ten generations, 1590-1882. By a descendant, Matthew Adams Stickney. Salem, Mass.: printed for the author. Salem Press. 1883. 8vo, 22 and 247 pages, 7 portraits, indexes.

Our predecessors and their descendants. [Tracing back to Wm. FOWLER of New Haven, 1637, Cornelius Sebring of New York, 1653, Thos. Powell of Long Island, 1688, Gabriel Ludlow of New York, 1694, and Chas. Rumsey of Maryland, 1675.] By Robert Ludlow Fowler. New York: printed for private circulation, 1888. 8vo, 78 pages.

Biographical and historical accounts of the FOX, Ellicott and Evans families [of Pennsylvania and Maryland], and the different families connected with them. Collected and compiled by Charles W. Evans. Buffalo, N. Y.: press of Baker, Jones & Co., 1882. 4to, 281 pages, 27 portraits, plates, arms, etc.

Daniel FOX of East Haddam, Conn., and some of his descendants. [By William F. Fox.] Albany, N. Y.: 1890. 12mo, 31 pages.

Historical sketches of Roswell FRANKLIN [of Woodbury, Conn., 1762] and family. Drawn up at the request of Steven Franklin. By Robert Hubbard. Dansville, N. Y.: printed by A. Stevens, 1839. 32mo, 103 pages.

The FRANKLIN ancestry, and descendants in the Col. Lewis Bache (1779) line to 1889. Interspersed with historic-genealogical events. An appendix added. [By William Bache of Bristol, Pa. 1889.] 8vo, 8 pages.

FRANKLIN as a genealogist. By John W. Jordan. Phila.: reprinted from the Penn. Magazine of Hist. and Biog., 1899. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogy of the FREEMAN family. [Descendants of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, Mass., 1630. By Samuel D. Freeman of Portland, Me. 1860.] 8vo, 92 pages.

The FREEMAN genealogy, in three parts, viz.: I. Memorials of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich and his descendants; II. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown and his descendants; III. Notes, historical and genealogical, of families of the name of Freeman, distinct from parts I. and II. * * * [By Frederick Freeman.] Private edition. Boston: Rand, Avery & Co., 1875. 8vo, 456 pages, arms.

The family, ancestors and descendants of Capt. John FRENCH of Stoughton, Mass. By Sidney French. Randolph, Mass.: printed by Samuel P. Brown, 1870. 8vo, 12 pages.

Family gathering on the FRENCH homestead in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 8, 1879. Printed for private circulation, 1879. 8vo, 24 pages, view of homestead.

John FRENCH of Braintree, Mass. Notes on the Frenches in connection with France, England, Ireland, Scotland and the United States. Compiled by A. D. Weld French. Boston, Mass.: press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1885. 8vo, 15 pages.

Lieut. William French [of Billerica, Mass., 1652] and his descendants. [By John M. French, M. D. Boston, Mass. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1890.] 8vo, 8 pages.

An American ancestry [being the ancestors of the authoress' son, alphabetically arranged]. By Anna Richmond Warner FRENCH. Compiled from over two thousand volumes, with additional records gathered by Miss Abbie French and others. Minneapolis: Hall, Black & Co., printers, 1894. 8vo, xv and 186 pages.

Genealogy of the FRENCH family and military history of the late Maj. Gen. Wm. H. French, U. S. A., and son, Bvt. Lt. Col. Frank S. French, U. S. A., deceased. By G. E. B. French. [1897.] 8vo, 4 pages.

[Brief ancestral chart of the family of Rev. Abraham J. FRETZ, born in Bucks co., Pa., 1849. Elkhart, Ind.: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1896.] Chart, 14x19 inches, superseded by the author's "Fretz Genealogy."

A brief history of John and Christian FRETZ [of Bucks co., Pa., 1737], and a complete genealogical register. * * * By Rev. A. J. Fretz. * * * Elkhart, Ind.: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1896. 12mo, 607 pages, portraits.

A concise record of our family from 1688 to the present time. By Samuel Challot FREY. Leavenworth, Kan.: 1870. 8vo, 35 pages.

Genealogy of the FROST family, Elliot, York co., Me. [By Usher Parsons, 1852.] 8vo, 27 pages.

Memoir of Col. Joshua FRY * * * of Virginia Forces, 1754, with an autobiography of his son, Rev. Henry Fry, and a census of their descendants. By Rev. P. Slaughter, D. D. * * * 1880. 8vo, 112 pages.

Historical notices of Thomas FULLER [of Woburn, Mass., 1638] and his descendants, with a genealogy of the Fuller family. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1859. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1859. 8vo, 16 pages.

Records of some of the descendants of John FULLER, Newton, [Mass.,] 1644-98. Compiled from Jackson's History of Newton and other sources. By Samuel C. Clarke. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1869. 8vo, 16 pages.

The early FULLER families of Lebanon, Conn. [Descendants of Benjamin of Reboboth, Mass., 1700. By Newton Fuller. New London, Conn.: 1880.] 12mo, 4 pages, and 4 more pages added in 1890, making 8 in all.

Chief Justice FULLER, a descendant of one of the early settlers of Dedham. [By Don Gleason Hill.] Printed for the Dedham Historical Society: 1888. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of FULLER families descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass., 1638. [By Newton Fuller. New London, Conn.: 1895.] 12mo, 8 pages.

Descendants of Ensign Thomas FULLER of Dedham. By F. H. Fuller. [Boston: reprinted from the Dedham Hist. Register, 1893.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The diary of the Rev. Daniel FULLER, with his account of his family and other matters, written at Gloucester in Massachusetts circa, 1775. Edited by his grandson Daniel Fuller Appleton. New York: The De Vinne Press, 1894. 4to, 49 pages, edition 100 copies.

A brief sketch of Thomas FULLER [of Salem, Mass., 1698] and his descendants, with historical notes. [By J. F. Fuller. Appleton, Wis.: Crescent Printing House, 1896.] Square 16mo, 47 pages, arms.

Alden—Fuller record. A record of the descendants of Lemuel FULLER, Sr., fifth from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, fourth from Dr. Samuel Fuller [of the Mayflower]. Compiled by M. Percy Black. St. Louis: 1896. 12mo, 68 pages, index.

The "Mayflower" FULLER family. By F. A. Fuller. Mt. Vernon, N. H.: 1896. 12mo, 8 pages.

FULLER genealogy. A record of Joseph Fuller [of Middleton, Mass., b. 1705], descendant of Thomas Fuller of Woburn and Middleton, Mass. [1638.] Compiled by Elizabeth Abercrombie. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1897. 8vo, 101 pages.

Genealogy of the FULLER families descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass., 1638. [By Newton Fuller. New London, Ct.: 1898.] 16mo, 50 pages, indexes.

John FULLER of Ipswich, Mass., 1634 [and his descendants to the third generation]. By Edward F. Everett, A. M. Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 7 pages.

GAGE genealogy. [Reprinted from the Granite Monthly.] 1882. 8vo, 4 pages, superseded by next title.

GAGE genealogy [containing a reprint of the article which appeared in the Granite Monthly in November, 1882, on descendants of John Gage of Rowley, 1664, together with the descendants of Daniel of Pelham, N. H., 1775. By Norris Lancaster Gage. Topeka, Kan.: 1889]. 12mo, 16 pages, arms.

A record of Pierce GAGE and his descendants. With a brief account of his ancestry. Compiled by George N. Gage. East Washington, N. H.: 1894. 8vo, 62 pages, edition 100 copies.

The New England ancestry of Lyman J. GAGE, Secretary of the Treasury. * * * [Traced to Thomas of Yarmouth, Mass., 1650.] By Arthur E. Gage, of Woburn, Mass. Boston: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of the GALE family. By George Gale. [Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1863.] 8vo, 9 pages, superseded.

The GALE family records in England and the United States [descendants of Richard Gale of Watertown, Mass., 1640]: to which are added the Tottenham family of New England, and some account of the Bogardus Waldron and Young families of New York. By George Gale, LL. D. Galesville, Wis.: Leith & Gale, printers, 1866. 16mo, 254 pages.

A genealogical history of the GALLUP family of the United States. By John D. Gallup of Agawam, Mass. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Hartford Printing Co., 1893. 8vo, 329 pages.

Knox County [Maine] Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Genealogy of the GAMBLE family[descendants of Archibald of Warren, Me., 1736] by Greenleaf and Jonathan P. Cilley. Rockland, Me.: 1895. 8vo, 188 pages, issued in 10 numbers, monthly from Nov. 1895 to Aug. 1896 inclusive.

A genealogy of the New Brunswick branch of the descendants of Thomas GANONG, a loyalist from New York State to New Brunswick by the Spring Fleet of 1783. Compiled by William Francis Ganong. Published * * * by Gilbert White Ganong of St. Stephen, N. B. Cambridge, Mass.: Graves & Henry, printers, 1893. Folio, 27 pages, edition 300 copies.

Lion GARDINER [of Gardner's Island, N. Y., 1639] and his descendants. With illustrations. Edited, with notes critical and illustrative, by Curtiss C. Gardiner. St. Louis: A. Whipple, publisher, 1890. 8vo, 210 pages, edition 200 copies, 2 indexes, 20 illustrations, arms, etc.

Descendants of Richard GARDNER of Woburn [Mass., 1642], of the name of Gardner. [By W. W. Greenough.] Boston: printed for private circulation [by Rand & Avery], 1858. 8vo, 14 pages.

The GARDNER family of Machias and vicinity. A record of the descendants of Mr. Thomas Gardner of Salem, Mass., through Ebenezer Gardner of Machias, Me. [By Charles L. Andrews. Augusta, Me.: 1898. 8vo, 29 pages.

Concerning President GARFIELD'S ancestry. A communication from the Rev. Edward G. Porter. Read at the October meeting of the Mass. Hist. Society. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, 1881. 8vo, 15 pages.

President GARFIELD'S New England ancestry. Read at the annual meeting of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass., October 21, 1881. By George F. Hoar. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1882. 8vo, 16 pages.

GARLAND genealogy. The descendants (the northern branch) of Peter Garland, mariner, admitted resident of Charlestown, Mass. Bay, in 1637. By James Gray Garland. Biddeford, Me.: Watson's print, 1897. 8vo, 214 pages, portraits, indexes.

Genealogy of the descendants of John Gar or more particularly of his son Andreas Gaar, who emigrated from Bavaria to America in 1732 [and settled in Virginia] * * * by John Calhoun GARR. Cincinnati, Ohio: [press of Raisbeck & Co.] 1894. 8vo, 608 pages, 6 portraits, arms.

Governor GARRARD of Kentucky, his descendants and relatives, by Anna Russell des Cognets. Published by James M. Byrnes, Lexington, Ky., 1898. 8vo, 134 pages.

Memoranda of the GARRISON family for three generations. [By W. P. Garrison.] New York: reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1876. 8vo, 4 pages.

The GATES family. By Hon. Benjamin A. G. Fuller of Boston. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1877.] 2 pages.

Genealogical record. GATES. [Descent of Joel Gates of Hancock, N. H., from Thomas of Norwich, Eng., by Geo. S. Gates.] 1887. 4to, 4 pages, privately printed.

GATES chart. N. Y.: 1896.

Stephen GATES of Hingham [1638] and Lancaster Mass., and his descendants. A preliminary work * * * [Prepared for Charles O. Gates. Edited by Edward

Hooker]. New York: Willis McDonald & Co., 1898. 8vo, 372 pages.

John GAY of Dedham, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Frederick Lewis Gay. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan. 1879.] 8vo, 15 pages.

The history and pedigrees of the house of Gaillard or GAYLORD in France, England and the United States, [descendants of William of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., 1639] with a view of Chateau Gaillard, in Normandy; a view of Gaylordsville, in Connecticut; a portrait of the author, with the family arms, and other portraits. By William Gaillard. * * * Cincinnati: * * * Caleb Clark, printer [1872]. 8vo, 64 pages, 8 photographic views and portraits.

History of the GAZZAM family [descendants of William of Philadelphia, 1793], together with a biographical sketch of the American branch of the family of De Beelen [1783]. By A. De B. Mackenzie. [Reading, Pa: printed for private circulation, by Charles F. Haage] 1894. 8vo, 72 pages, 13 portraits.

The GEDNEY and Clarke families of Salem, Mass. Compiled by Henry Fitzgilbert Waters. Reprinted from the Essex Institute Hist. Collections. Salem: 1880. 8vo, 52 pages.

Historical sketch and genealogy of George and Thomas GEER [of Connecticut], from 1621 to 1856. By James Geer. Hartford: Elihu Geer, printer and stationer, 1856. 12mo, 84 pages.

Capt. Walter GENDALL of North Yarmouth, Me. By Dr. Charles E. Banks. Yarmouth, Me.: 1880. 8vo, 27 pages, partly genealogical, reprinted from "Old Times in North Yarmouth," by Corliss.

Philip GEREARDY of New Amsterdam * * * and his Rhode Island descendants. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Boston: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register] 1898. 8vo, 6 pages.

The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel GEROULD, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld of the Province of Languedoc, France [who settled in Medfield, Mass., about 1718. By Samuel L. Gerould]. Bristol, N. H.: Enterprise Press, 1885. 8vo, 85 pages, 3 indexes.

Supplement to the genealogy of the family of Gamaliel GEROULD, son of Dr. Jacques Jerauld., [by Samuel L. Gerould.] Bristol, N. H.: printed by R. W. Musgrove, 1890. 8vo, 15 pages.

Supplement No. 2, to the genealogy of the family of Gamaliel GEROULD, son of Dr. Jacques Jerauld, containing additions and corrections to the book published in 1885. Printed by the generosity of Henry Gerould, M. D., Cleveland, O. Bristol, N. H.: printed by R. W. Musgrove, 1895. 8vo, 17 pages.

Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the GERRISH family [one line of descendants of Capt. William Gerrish of Newbury, Mass., 1639]. By John J. Gerrish. Portland, Me.: Tucker Printing House, 1880. 18mo, 13 pages.

A Chester co. [Pa.] family—John GIBBONS and his descendants. Prepared [by Charles Gibbons] for the new historical work of Hon. J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope of Chester co. Philadelphia: 1881. 8vo, 27 pages.

Family notices [descendants of Robert Gibbs of Boston, 1660] collected by William GIBBS of Lexington. [Lexington, Mass.: 1845.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Report of a search made in England for a property reported to belong to the GIBBS in U. S. A., in the years 1847-48. By Columbus Smith, Esq. Containing a short history of the Gibbs in England; likewise several genealogies of different branches of the Gibbs family. [Published by order of the directors of the acting Gibbs Association of Vermont.] Middlebury: Justus Cobb, printer, 1848. 8vo, 28 pages.

Memoir of the GIBBS family of Warwickshire, Eng., and United States of America. [Descendants of Robert Gibbs of Boston, before 1700. By J. Willard Gibbs.] Philadelphia: press of Lewis & Greene, 1879. 8vo, 52 pages, with folding tabular pedigrees.

A golden legacy to the GIBBS family in America. By Montgomery B. Gibbs. Printed for private circulation only. Chicago: press of Edwin M. Colvin, 1893. 8vo, 77 pages, a reprint of Columbus Smith's "Report to the Gibbs Family," 1848, with some additional matter.

Family record of James and Sarah GIBBS of Bristol, Mass. [Cambridge, Mass.: University Press, 1894.] 8vo, 23 pages.

Genealogy of GIBBES family of South Carolina [through Robert, governor of S. C., 1709]. Executed by Rev. Robert Wilson, D. D. Charleston, S. C.: 1899. Chart, lithographed, 20 x 27.

Report to the GIBSON Association of Vermont, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1867. Containing the Gibson constitution and information in his possession relative to Gibson property abroad; likewise pedigrees of the different branches of the family, so far as he has been able to collect. Published by order of the Gibson Association. Midlebury: Register print, 1867. 8vo, 20 pages.

[Report to the GIBSON Association. By C. Smith.] 1869. 8vo, 4 pages.

The GIDDINGS family; or the descendants of George Giddings, who came from St. Albans, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. * * * By Minot S. Giddings, of New Milford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882. 8vo, 227 pages, 5 portraits, 2 indexes of given and surnames.

GIFFORD genealogy, 1626-1896. By Harry E. Gifford. [Onset, Mass.: Pinkham Press, 1896.] 8vo, 101 pages. portrait, arms; about half the book is devoted to the descendants of William Gifford of Sandwich and Falmouth, Mass., and the remainder to about 30 other Gifford families, mostly in Massachusetts and Connecticut.

A narrative of the captivity and suffering of Benjamin GILBERT and his family, who were taken by the Indians in the spring of 1780. Third edition, revised and enlarged. To which is prefixed a short account of the Gilbert family who settled at Byberry. [Descendants of John Gilbert of Byberry, Penn., 1682.] * * * Philadelphia: printed by John Richards, 1848. 12mo, 240 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the GILBERT family in both Old and New England. By J. Wingate Thornton. Boston: printed for the author, 1850. 8vo, 23 pages, reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

The family of GILBERT, Thornton, Belcher. By J. Wingate Thornton. Boston, Mass.: 1850. Chart 8x11 inches.

Genealogy of the GILBERT family. [John Gilbert of Byberry, Pa., 1682. By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa.: 1864.] 8vo, 2 pages.

The GILES memorial. Genealogical memoirs, * * * with a history of Pemaquid, ancient and modern; and some details of Indian warfare. By John Adams Vinton. Boston: printed for the author, by Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1864. 8vo, 600 pages.

Notes historiques sur l'origine de la famille GILL. * * * [Descendants of Samuel Gill of Canada, 1710.] Par Charles Gill. Montreal, Can.: 1887. 16mo, 96 and 30 pages added in 1889, also 19 pages added in 1892.

Record of the GILLETTE family. By Mahlon B. Gillette. Niles, Mich.: 1885. 30 pages.

Descendants of Jonathan GILLET of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. By the late Salmon Cone Gillette of Colchester, Conn. Arranged and enlarged by the Rev. Henry Clay Alvord, A. M., of South Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass.: 1893. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. 8vo, 11 pages, superseded.

Descendants of Jonathan GILLET of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. By Salmon Cone Gillette. Arranged by Rev. Henry Clay Alvord and C. M. Gillett. Ilion, N. Y.: Citizen Publishing Co., 1898. 8vo, 9 pages, a reprint of the last, brought down to date.

A genealogical and biographical record of the branch of the family of GILMAN, descended from the honorable counsellor, John Gillman, of Exeter, N. H. * * * Compiled by Arthur Gilman. Printed for the use of the family, by J. Munsell, Albany: 1863. 8vo, 51 pages.

Genealogy of the GILMAN family in England and America; traced in the line of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. By Arthur Gilman of Glynllyn. Albany: J. Munsell, 1864. 8vo, 24 pages.

The GILMAN family, traced in the line of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans in England and America. By Arthur Gilman, A. M. * * * Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1869. 8vo, 324 pages.

Family record. Thomas W. GILMORE. Amherst, N. H.: 1888. 29 pages.

Memorials and reminiscences in private life of the GILPINS in England and America. By Henry D. Gilpin. Philadelphia: 1853. 8vo, 86 pages; not a genealogy.

The GILPIN family from Richard du Guylpyn, in 1206, in a line to Joseph Gilpin, the emigrant to America [and settled in Pennsylvania, 1695], with a notice of the West family, who likewise emigrated. [By J. Painter of Lima, Pa.] 1870. 12mo, 12 pages.

Virginia genealogies. A genealogy of the GLASSELL family of Scotland and Virginia, also the families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, of Virginia and Maryland. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M. A. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: 1891. 8vo, 788 pages.

GLOVER memorials and genealogies. An account of John Glover of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants. With a brief sketch of some of the Glovers who first settled in New Jersey, Virginia and other places. By Anna Glover. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1867. 8vo, 602 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Edward GODDARD [of Watertown, Mass., 1665]. By William Austin Goddard. Worcester: M. Spooner, printer, 1833. 12mo, 99 pages, superseded by Bond's "Watertown, Mass., Genealogies."

Record relating to the GODDARD and Frost families. Communicated by Austin Holden, M. D. Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 5 pages.

GOLDTHWAITE genealogy: Descendants of Thomas Goldthwaite, an early settler of Salem, Mass. By Charlotte Goldthwaite. Hartford, Conn.: 1899. 8vo. 411 pages, edition 250 copies.

Virginia cousins. A study of the ancestry and posterity of John GOODE of Whitby, [1660] a Virginian colonist of the 17th century, with notes upon related families, a key to southern genealogy and a history of the English surname Gode, Goad, Goode or Good, from 1148 to 1887. By G. Brown Goode, with a preface by R. A. Brock, secretary of the Virginia and Southern Historical societies. Richmond, Va.: J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. 8vo, 30 and 526 pages, portraits.

GOODHUE. [Biography of the first settlement of the family of the name of Goodhue at Ipswich in 1636 and genealogy to 1833; together with an address by Deacon Samuel Goodhue to his descendants, 1834.] 8vo, 16 pages, superseded.

History and genealogy of the GOODHUE family in England and America to the year 1890. [Being the descendants of Wm. of Ipswich, Mass, 1635.] Compiled by Rev. Jonathan E. Goodhue, A. M. Rochester, N. Y.: E. R. Andrews, printer, 1891. 8vo, 394 pages, indexes, portraits.

The GOODRICH family memorial. Parts 1, 2, 3. Containing the English and American history and four generations of the descendants of William and Sarah [Marvin] Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. Compiled by Edwin Hubbard. Chicago, Ill.: [Fergus Printing Co.], 1883-4. 8vo, 109 pages, superseded.

The GOODRICH family in America. A genealogy of the descendants of John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and Wm. Goodridge of Watertown, Mass.; together with a short historical account of the family in England. By Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. Chicago, Ill.: The Fergus Printing Co., 1889. 8vo, 417 pages, index, portraits.

GOODRIDGE memorial. Ancestry and descendants of Moses Goodridge, who was born at Marblehead, Mass., 1764. * * * By Sidney Perley. Washington, D. C.: published privately, 1884. 8vo, 78 pages.

The GOODWINS of Hartford, Conn., descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. Compiled for James Junius Goodwin. Hartford, Conn.: Brown & Gross, 1891. 8vo, 798 pages, 12 portraits, indexes.

Supplement, William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine. The GOODWIN families in America. [Mainly the Goodwins of York county, Virginia. By John S. Goodwin.]. Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1898. 8vo, 167 pages.

The GOODWINS of Kittery, York county, Maine. [Descendants of Daniel who settled there 1652]. Compiled by John Samuel Goodwin, M. A. Chicago, Ill.: Orrin Sheller Goodwin, printer [1898]. 8vo, 125 pages, indexed.

The GOODWINS of Delaware Water Gap, Pa., and Tompkins county, N. Y. [By John S. Goodwin of Chicago. Reprinted from the Ithaca, N. Y., Democrat of Nov. 10, 1898. 32mo, 10 pages.

Genealogy of the GOODYEAR family [descendants of Stephen Goodyear of New Haven, 1638, and the Goodyears of England]. By Grace Goodyear Kirkman

* * * San Francisco, Cal.: Cubery & Co., printers, 1899. 8vo, 250 pages, 50 portraits, plates and charts, 2 indexes.

A brief genealogy of the GORE family, especially in the line of Gov. Christopher Gore. By William H. Whitmore. Boston: John Wilson & Son, 1875. 8vo, 8 pages, reprinted from the Payne and Gore Genealogy.

Pedigree of Sir Ferdinando GORGES. By the Rev. Frederick Brown. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: 1875. 8vo, 11 pages.

Barnstable GORMANS. The old house in which they lived and their services in the colonial wars. By Frank William Sprague. Boston: printed for private distribution [reprinted with some additional matter from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1896. 8vo, 7 pages.

The GORHAM family in Rhode Island. Notes on the Providence line, by Georgiana Guild; Bristol branch, by Henry S. Gorham. Boston: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1900. 8vo, 11 pages.

The GOSS family. An historical romance compiled by William H. Broomer and read at the ninth annual reunion of the Goss family at Poland Camp Grounds, September 1, 1886. Lewiston, Me.: 1886. Square 12mo, 24 pages.

A history of the emigration and settlement of our predecessors. [Descendants of John, Thomas and Robert GOULD of New England. By Wm. Gould. Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, printer, 1841.] 8vo, 2 pages.

The ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus GOULD of Topsfield. * * * By B. A. Gould. From the historical collections of the Essex Institute. Salem: 1872. 8vo, 109 pages.

The family of Zaccheus GOULD of Topsfield, Mass. [1644. With an appendix giving four generations of nineteen other families of Gould]. By Benjamin Apthorp Gould. Lynn, Mass.: published by Thos. P. Nichols, 1895. 8vo, 7 and 351 pages, 3 plates.

Hans GRAFF family association. Lancaster, Pa.: 1866. 12mo, 10 pages.

History of the GRAFF family of Westmoreland co., Pa. By Paul Graff. Philadelphia: 1891. 8vo, 103 pages.

Launcelot GRANGER of Newbury, Mass., and Suffield, Conn. A genealogical history. By James N. Granger. Hartford, Conn.: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1893. 8vo, 587 pages.

GRANNIS tabular pedigree No. 1. 1889. 15 x 25 inches. No. 2. 1891. 17 x 18 inches.

The ancestry of General GRANT [back to Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn., 1635] and their contemporaries. By Edward Chauncey Marshall, A. M. New York: Sheldon & Co., 1869. 12mo, 186 pages.

Genealogical notes. I. American ancestry of U. S. GRANT [traced to Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn.] By Dr. H. E. Robinson. Privately printed. 1885. 18mo, 17 pages, edition of 50 copies.

The GRANT genealogy. Descendants of Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn. [By D. W. Patterson. Reprinted from Stiles' Revised History of Windsor, 1893.] 8vo, 42 pages, edition 100 copies.

The GRANT family. A genealogical history of the descendants of Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn. 1601-1898. By Arthur Hastings Grant. Poughkeepsie,

N. Y.: press of A. V. Haight, 1898. 8vo, 578 pages, plates, indexes.

Report of the first reunion of the GRANT Family Association at Windsor and Hartford, Conn., on October 27, 1899, the 298th anniversary of the birth of Matthew Grant. Edited by Arthur Hastings Grant, recorder. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: press of A. V. Haight, 1899. 8vo, 58 pages, 8 portraits and plates.

The GRANT family magazine. Edited by Arthur H. Grant. Montclair, N. J.: 1900. 8vo, paged from 581 as a supplement to the genealogy above.

Genealogy of the GRAVES family in America. Three volumes. Vol. I. Sketch of the family in England. Genealogy of the family of Thomas Graves of Hatfield, Mass. By John Card Graves, M. A. Buffalo, N. Y.: Baker, Jones & Co., 1896. 8vo, 25 and 521 pages, 27 illustrations, indexes.

The GRAVES family. [Descendants of Samuel of Lynn, Mass., 1630.] By Mary H. Graves, 1898. 16mo, 3 pages, only 12 proofs were printed, separate from the columns of the "Biographical Review of Middlesex county, Mass."

A record of the family of Moses and Roxanna (Howard) GRAY of Sauquoit, Oneida co., N. Y. Printed by Alice A. Gray, Boston, Mass.: 1882. 13 pages.

GRAY genealogy, being a genealogical record and history of the descendants of John Gray of Beverly, Mass., and also including sketches of other Gray families. By M. D. Raymond, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1887. 8vo, 316 pages, 30 portraits, index.

A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Thomas GREEN[E] of Malden, Mass. By Samuel S. Greene. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1858. 8vo, 80 pages.

Percival and Ellen GREEN [of Cambridge, Mass., 1635. By S. A. Green, M. D. Boston, Mass.: press of H. W. Dutton & Son, 1861]. 8vo, 5 pages.

An account of Percival and Ellen GREEN and some of their descendants. By Samuel Abbott Green. Privately printed. Groton, Mass.: 1876. 8vo, 67 pages, no index.

GREENES of Warwick [R. I.] in colonial history. Read before the Rhode Island Hist. Society, February 27, 1877. By Henry E. Turner, M. D. Newport, R. I.: Davis & Pitman, steam printers, 1877. 8vo, 71 pages.

A genealogical sketch of the descendants of Robert GREENE of Wales, Mass. [1743]. By R. Greene, M. D. Boston, Mass.: J. E. Farwell & Co., printers, 1885. 12mo, 64 pages, portrait.

Family of Ezra GREEN [born in Bethlehem, Conn., 1754]. Genealogy and general family history. * * * [Issued for the Ezra Green Family Association. By Charles R. Green. Lyndon, Kan.: 1893-7. 8vo, 99 pages, not paged consecutively, edition 35 copies.

Descendants of Joseph GREENE of Westerly, R. I.; also other branches of the Greenes of Quidnesset, or Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenes in America. By Frank L. Greene. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1894. 8vo, 500 pages.

GREENLEAF family. By Jonathan Greenleaf. 1853. Chart, superseded by the later work.

A genealogy of the GREENLEAF family. By Jonathan Greenleaf of Brooklyn, N. Y. Printed for the use of the family, by Edward O. Jenkins. New York: 1854. 8vo, 116 pages.

Genealogy of the GREENLEAF family [descendants of Edmund Greenleaf of Newbury, Mass., 1640]. Compiled by James Edward Greenleaf. Boston, Mass.: Frank Wood, printer, 1896. 8vo, 11 + 553 pages, much enlarged from the former book of 1854 by his granduncle.

Notes upon the ancestry of Ebenezer GREENOUGH, born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783, * * * and his wife Abigail Israel, born in Cristine, Del., * * * and also a list of their descendants. [By Franklin Platt. Philadelphia: 1895.] 8vo, 38 pages, indexed.

Centennial observance. Gathering of the descendants of Nathan GRIFFIN at the old homestead, in Stockton, March 30, 1863. Belfast: 1863. 8vo, 8 pages.

A partial history of the GRIFFIN family in Massachusetts; being a genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Joseph Griffin of Methuen [Mass., great-grandson of Matthew of Charlestown, Mass. By Charles Griffin of Lowell, Mass.]. Lowell, Mass.: Campbell & Hanscom, printers, 1888. 8vo, 4 and 17 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Jasper GRIFFING [born about 1648, came to New England and settled at Southold, L. I.]. Compiled by Clara J. Stone. 1881. 8vo, 194 pages, indexes.

Genealogical tables of the GRIFFITTS family from 1752 to 1887. Compiled and arranged by Frank P. Griffitts. Lancaster, Pa.: Daily Intelligencer print, 1887. 8vo, 88 pages, edition 102 copies, printed for private use.

Descendants of Matthew GRISWOLD. By E. S. Lane. Chicago: Rand, printer, 1856. 4to, 6 pages.

Ancestry and arms of GRISWOLD. [By Stephen M. Griswold. Brooklyn, N. Y.: press of Harry M. Gardner, 1872.] 1 large sheet, with colored arms, with a brief outline of the American branches of the family, superseded by other work.

Brief history and genealogical sketch of the first Daniel GRISWOLD, of Springfield, Vt. By F. G. Field. Springfield: privately printed, 1880. 8vo, 23 pages.

The GRISWOLD family of Connecticut. With pedigree. By Prof. Edward E. Salisbury, LL.D. Reprinted from the Magazine of American History for Feb., Mar. and April, 1884. 8vo, 85 pages (paged 37 + 22 + 26), superseded by Salisbury's "Family Histories," vol. 2, pages 1 to 122.

The genealogy of the descendants of Capt. John GROUT. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston: printed for the author [1858]. 8vo, 86 pages.

The GRUBB family. From the Daily Local News, Oct., 1893. [Early settlers on the Delaware River. By Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pa. 1893.] 8vo, 12 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of John GUILD, Dedham, Mass. [about 1636]. By Calvin Guild. Providence: Providence Press Co., printers, 1867. 12mo, 132 pages (paged 120 and 12).

Eightieth birthday anniversary of Deacon Reuben GUILD, West Dedham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873. Together with the genealogy and personal history of the West Dedham branch of the Guild family. [By R. A. Guild]. Printed for private distribution. Providence: 1873. 12mo, 21 pages.

Genealogy of a part of the GUILD family in the United States and Canada, and an enumeration of the descendants of Jeremiah Guild of the fifth generation. By L. A. and T. Guild. Waterbury, Conn.: press of F. P. Steele, 1878. 12mo, 40 pages.

Lebanon branch of the GUILD family in Connecticut and some of the descendants. By L. A. and G. S. Guild. Woodbury, Conn.: press of W. W. Wisegarvor, 1886. 12mo, 20 pages.

The genealogy and history of the GUILD, GUILE and GILE family. By Charles Burleigh. Portland, Me.: Brown, Thurston & Co., 1887. 8vo, 381 pages, indexed.

Ancestry of Calvin GUILD, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin. 1620-1890. By Howard Redwood Guild. The Salem Press, 1891. 8vo, 42 pages, edition 200 copies.

A genealogy of the descendants of Hugh GUNNISON of Boston, Mass., 1634, covering the period 1610-1876. Compiled by George W. Gunnison, A. M., for the use of the family. Boston, Mass.: published by George A. Foxcroft, 1880. 18mo, 222 pages, partial index of given names.

The history and genealogy of the GURLEY family. By A. E. Gurley. Willimantic, Ct.: 1897. 8vo, 285 pages, divided into 5 parts of which part 1 gives the history in Europe, part 2 the descendants of William of Northampton, Mass., 1679, part 3 to 5 the later families of Ohio, New Hampshire and Virginia.

A brief history of a branch of the GUTHRIE family, beginning with the residence in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1680, of John Guthrie, his emigration to [Connecticut] this country in 1700, and tracing the descendants of his great-grandsons, Truman and Stephen [of Ohio], to the

present day. By Seymour Guthrie. Chicago, Ill.: 1889. 8vo, 61 pages, arms, indexes.

Records of the GUTHRIE family of Pennsylvania, Connecticut and Virginia. By H. N. and E. G. Dunn. Chicago, 1898. 8vo, 170 pages, plates.

Circular relating to the descendants of William HACK of Taunton, Mass. 1663. By C. A. Hack. Taunton: 1881.] 8vo, 4 pages.

Genealogical record of the descendants of Moses HADLEY and Rebecca Page of Hudson, N. H., together with some account of George Hadley of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants. By Samuel Page Hadley of Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.: Morning Mail print, 1887. 8vo, 80 pages.

History of the HAGGARD family in England and America, 1433 to 1899. [Mainly the descendants of Nathaniel, Edmund and Gray Haggard of eastern Virginia about 1730]. By David D. Haggard. Bloomington, Ill.: [Corn Belt Printing Co.], 1899. 8vo, 136 pages, 24 portraits, arms.

Original papers relating to Samuel HAINES [of Portsmouth, N. H., 1671 and his descendants. By A. M. Haines. Boston: 1869. 8vo, 29 pages.

Ancestry of William Shipley HAINES, with some account of the descendants of John and Joseph Haines and Col. Cowperthwaite. Compiled by William Francis Cregar. Philadelphia: Patterson & White, printers, 1887. 8vo, 85 pages.

The HAKES family. By Harry Hakes of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 1886. 8vo, 87 pages, portrait, indexes.

The HAKES family [descendants of Solomon of Stonington, Conn., 1710]. By Harry Hakes, M. D., attorney-at-law, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Second edition; with additions and corrections. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: 1889. 8vo, 220 pages, 2 indexes, 2 portraits, arms.

Thomas HALE, the glover, of Newbury, Mass. (1635), and his descendants. By Robert S. Hale, LL. D. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1877. 8vo, 19 pages.

Thomas HALE of Newbury, Mass. His English origin and connections. By the Hon. Robert S. Hale, LL. D. Elizabethtown, N. Y.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Oct., 1881. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogy of descendants of Thomas HALE of Watton, Eng., and of Newbury, Mass., [1635]. By the late Robert Safford Hale, LL. D., with additions by * * * George R. Howell, M. A. Albany, N. Y.: Weed, Parsons & Co., printers, 1889. 8vo, 12 and 415 pages, 7 illustrations, indexes.

Genealogical memoranda, relating chiefly to the HALEY, Piper, Neal and Ricker families of Maine and New Hampshire [from Andrew Haley of Kittery, Me., 1685. Thomas Piper of Wolfeboro, N. H., 1768, a great-grandson of Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass., 1665, Walter Neal of Dover, N. H., 1661 and Geo. Ricker of Dover, N. H., 1670]. Compiled by Rev. John W. Hayley, D. D. Lowell, Mass.: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900. 8vo, 115 pages, portrait, index.

The HALL family, settled at the town of Medford, Mass. Compiled by W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from Brooks' History of Medford, 1855. 12 pages.

Biographical notes of our beloved parents, Mr. and Mrs. William HALL, late of Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio: Leader Printing Co., 1876. 12mo, 26 pages.

The genealogy of the HALL family, or ancestors and descendants of Noah Hall [of Danielsonville, Conn.]. By J. D. Hall, Jr. From the press of F. N. Scofield, Danielsonville, Conn.: 1882. 8vo, 31 pages.

The HALLS of New England. Genealogical and biographical. By Rev. David B. Hall, A. M., of Duanesburgh, N. Y. Albany, N. Y.: printed by Joel Munsell's Sons, 1883. 8vo, 790 pages, portraits, 26 indexes.

Genealogical notes; relating to the family of Hon. Lyman HALL of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall of Binghamton, N. Y.; and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall of Buffalo, N. Y. [With the connected families of PAINE, Rose, Collins, Moss, Jewett, Bulkeley, Chauncey, Prescott, Denison, Sage, Griswold, Robbins, Mather, Ely, Marchfield, Vere, Wolcott, Lathrop, Law, Brenton, Eliot, Burton, Clark, Kilbourn, Godfroy, Foot, Cornwall, Beach and Parsons.]. Arranged by Theo. Parsons Hall of Detroit, Mich. Albany, N. Y.: printed by Joel Munsell's Sons, 1886. 8vo, 192 pages, 38 illustrations, indexes.

Family records of Theodore Parsons HALL and Alexandrine Louise Godfroy of "Tonnacour," Grosse Point, near Detroit, Mich., including brief accounts of the St. Auburn, Scott-Gordon, Irvine-Orr and Navarre-Macomb families [of New England and Canadian descent]. Collected by Theodore Parsons Hall. Detroit, Mich.: W. C. Heath Printing Co., 1892. 8vo, 105 pages, 43 portraits, etc.

HALL ancestry. A series of sketches of the lineal ancestors of the children of Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and his wife, Emeline Bulkeley, of Binghamton, N. Y.

* * * By Charles S. Hall. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1896. 8vo, x and 507 pages, edition 200 copies.

The HALLOCK ancestry. [Descendants of Peter of New Haven, Conn., 1640. Reprinted from the memoir of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock.] 1863. 12mo, 8 pages.

Brief sketch of the HALLOCK ancestry in the United States. Prepared for the memoir of Jeremiah and Moses Hallock. 1863-1866. Descendants of Peter Hallock of New Haven, Conn., 1640. By William A. Hallock of New York City. Second edition. 1866.] 12mo, 20 pages (paged 389-404 and continued on cover).

Record of a branch of the HALLOWELL family [descendants of John of Darby, Pa., 1682],including Longstreth, Penrose and Norwood branches. By Wm. Penrose Hallowell. Philadelphia: Hallowell & Co., publishers, 1893. 8vo, 246 pages, 33 plates, edition 100 copies.

Thomas HALSEY of Hertfordshire, Eng., and Southampton, L. I. 1591-1679. With his American descendants to the eighth and ninth generations. By Jacob Lafayette Halsey and Edmund Drake Halsey, with an introduction by Francis Whiting Halsey. * * * Morristown, N. J.: [printed at "The Jerseyman" office] 1895. 8vo, 550 pages.

Descendants of Rebecca Ogden, 1729-1806 and Caleb HALSTED 1721-1784 [of Elizabeth, N. J. By W. Ogden Wheeler and E. D. Halsey. Morristown, N. J.: 1896]. 8vo, 34 pages.

Genealogical record of the HAMBLETON family, descendants of James Hambleton of Bucks co., Pa., who died in 1751. With mention of other Hambletons in England and America. By Chalkley J. Hambleton.

Chicago, Ill.: published for the author, 1887. 8vo, 108 pages, 2 indexes of given and surnames.

The Olivestob HAMILTONS. By A. W. H. Eaton, B. A. New York: privately printed, 1893. 4to, 32 pages, additions were printed in 1899 in a pamphlet of 23 pages.

The genealogy of the HAMILTON family [descendants of James of Worcester co., Mass., 1716], from 1716 to 1894. Compiled by Salome Hamilton. Minneapolis: A. C. Bausman, printer, 1894. 8vo, 133 pages, 6 additional pages were pasted in front part later.

Family record of John and Sally HAMLEN of Plainfield, Mass. Arranged by Freeman Hamlen. * * * Boston: Frank Wood, printer, 1881. 16mo, 12 pages.

HAMLIN. [By the late Prof. Charles E. Hamlin of Cambridge.] 1885. Royal 8vo, 4 pages.

History of the HAMLIN family, with genealogies of the early settlers of the name in America. 1639-1894. * * * Part one. By Franklin Andrews. Exira, Iowa: Geo. W. Guernsey, printer, 1894. 8vo, 130 pages.

Descendants of Benjamin HAMMOND. Communicated by Philip Battell, Esq., of Middlebury, Vt. 1876. 8vo, 11 pages.

Swanzey HAMMOND genealogy. 1550-1890. [In one line from William]. Compiled by Joseph Hammond of West Swanzey, N. H. Marlboro, N. H.: 1890. 8vo, 17 pages, edition 100 copies.

A history and genealogy of the descendants of William HAMMOND of London, Eng., and his wife, Elizabeth Penn, through their son Benjamin of Sandwich and Rochester, Mass. 1600-1894. By Roland Hammond,

A. M., M. D. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1894. 8vo, 311 pages, illustrated, indexed.

A contribution to the genealogy of the HANDERSON family. [Descendants of James of Hartford, 1675-1746.] By Dr. H. E. Handerson. New York: 1885. 8vo, 80 pages, indexes.

The HAPGOOD family. Descendants of Shadrach, 1656-1898. A new edition with supplement. By Warren Hapgood. Boston: published by the compiler, 1898. 8vo, 590 pages, 38 illustrations, the first edition formed a part of Morse's "Ancient Puritans." Shadrach came to New England in 1656 and settled in what is now Stow.

Annals of the HARBAUGH family in America, from 1736 to 1856. [Descendants of Yost Harbaugh, who came from Switzerland about 1736 and settled at Philadelphia, Pa.] By Rev. H. Harbaugh. Chambersburg, Pa.: printed by M. Kieffer & Co., 1856. 16mo, 148 pages.

Fiftieth anniversary of a marriage-day. Dedicated to the members and friends of the HARDCASTLE family. Philadelphia: 1855. For private circulation only. 12mo, 12 pages.

A genealogical register of * * * [the HARDING family]. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston: press of H. W. Dutton & Son, 1864. 8vo, 84 pages.

Pedigree of Mabel HARLAKENDEN. [Wife of Gov. John Haynes of New England, traced back to William the Conqueror]. By Rev. Henry Jones of Bridgeport, Conn. 1863. Chart 17 x 22 inches. A brief English chart, reprinted about 1896 by Henry Evans.

Souvenir of the HARMON reunion at the residence and grounds of Charles Rollin Harmon, Aurora, Ohio, Aug.

13, 1896. Published by Israel Harmon. Springfield, Mass.: 1896. 8vo, 18 pages, 4 portraits.

HARMON. History. Genealogy. Chart by Israel Harmon. Springfield, Mass.: 1898. Broadside 30 x 36 inches, for framing. Gives a brief account of one line of descendants of John Harmon of Springfield, Mass., 1640, with 15 portraits.

Robert HARRIS [of Roxbury, Mass., 1643] and his descendants. With notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Compiled by Luther M. Harris, M. D. Boston: printed by Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861. 8vo, 56 pages, indexes.

HARRIS genealogy. A history of James Harris of New London, Conn., and his descendants, from 1640 to 1878. With an appendix containing brief notices of several other early settlers of New England of the name of Harris. By Nath'l Morgan. * * * Hartford: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. print, 1878. 8vo, 239 pages, arms, 4 portraits, 5 indexes.

The HARRIS family. Thomas Harris of Ipswich, Mass., in 1636; and some of his descendants through seven generations to 1883. By William Samuel Harris. Printed for the author by Barker & Bean, Nashua, N. H.: 1883. 8vo, 135 pages, portraits, index.

New England ancestors of Katharine-Brattle and William-Cary HARRIS. [By their father, E. D. Harris.] Printed for private circulation, 1887. 4to, 32 pages.

Genealogical and biographical sketches of the New Jersey branch of the HARRIS family in the United States. By Sarah J. (Harris) Keifer. Madison, Wis.: Democrat Printing Co., 1888. 8vo, 350 pages, portraits.

The descendants of Captain Thomas HARRIS of Henrico Co., Va. A chart with illustrative documents. Compiled by W. G. Stanard. Richmond, Va.: 1893. Chart.

The ancestry of Benpamin HARRISON, president of the United States of America, 1889-93, in chart form, showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States in 1841, and notes on families related. By Charles P. Keith. Philadelphia: [The J. B. Lippencott Co.,] 1893. 8vo, 96 pages and folded chart 24 x 32 inches, also 7 pages added later.

History of the HART family of Warminster, Bucks co., Pa. To which is added the genealogy of the family from its first settlement in America [from John Hart who came over in 1682]. By W. W. H. Davis. Privately printed [Doylestown, Pa.: W. W. H. Davis, printer], 1867. 8vo, 159 pages, (paged 139 and 20).

Genealogical history of Deacon Stephen HART and his descendants, 1632-1875. With an introduction of miscellaneous Harts and their progenitors as far as known. * * * By Alfred Andrews. * * * Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., printers, 1875. 8vo, 606 pages.

Genealogical narrative of the HART family [descendants of Thomas of Hanover co., Va., 1690] in the United States. Compiled by Mrs. Sarah S. Young. Printed for private distribution. Memphis, Tenn.: S. C. Toof & Co., printers, 1882. 8vo, 82 pages.

Second annual reunion of the HARTWELL family [at Concord, Mass., September 18, 1885. By L. W. Densmore]. 1885. 8vo, 15 pages.

Handbook of HARTWELL genealogy, 1636-1887. * * * [Descendants of William of Concord, Mass., 1636, and allied families.] By L. W. Densmore. Bos-

ton: press of Geo. E. Crosby & Co., 1887. 8vo, 197 pages.

Eighth annual reunion of the HARTWELL family association held at the town hall, Concord, Mass., August 27, 1891. 8vo, 19 pages.

The HARTWELL family. An account of the descendants of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., 1636-1895. By L. W. Densmore. Hartford, Conn.: The Fowler & Miller Co., printers, 1895. 8vo, 176 pages, 1,200 copies.

HARVARD Gen. by H. F. Waters. Boston 1885. 8vo, 46 pages.

The HARVEY book; giving the genealogies of certain branches of the American families of Harvey, Nesbitt, Dixon and Jameson, and notes on many other families * * *[tracing from William and Thomas Harvey of Taunton, Mass., 1644, James Nesbitt of Newark, N. J., Dixons of Ireland and John Jameson of Voluntown, Ct.,] by Oscar Jewell Harvey * * * Wilkesbarre, Pa.: [E. B. Yardy & Co.] 1899. 8vo, 1057 pages, 75 engravings, index, edition 210 copies.

A genealogical history of the HARWOOD families * * * By Watson H. Harwood. Published for the author, by A. F. Bigelow, Potsdam, N. Y.: 1879. 12mo, 33 pages, superseded by the next title.

A genealogical history of the HARWOOD family descended from Andrew Harwood * * * in Boston, Mass. [1643]. By Watson H. Harwood. Second edition. Chasm Falls, N. Y. [Malone, N. Y.: Robbins, printer], 1896. 8vo, 104 pages, portraits, edition of 500 copies, index of given names.

[Chart of descendants of Robert HASELTINE of Mass. Bay Colony, 1638, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1639. By A. C. Haseltine.] 1890. Chart 12 x 18 inches.

A genealogical tree, showing the descendants of William HASKELL of Gloucester, Mass. Data compiled by W. O. Haskell. Designed and drawn by W. O. Haskell, Jr. Published by M. O. Haskell, Mason, N. H. 1880. Chart 19 x 24 inches.

A short account of the descendants of William HASKELL of Gloucester, Mass. [1643]. By Ulysses G. Haskell of Beverly, Mass. [Reprinted from Essex Inst. Hist. Collections, 1896.] 8vo, 63 pages (paged 133 to 195).

The HASKELL journal, a monthly magazine, edited by Burnette G. Haskell. San Francisco, Cal.: 1898.

The HASSAM family. By John T. Hassam, A. M. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1870. 8vo, 10 pages, edition 100 copies.

Notes and queries concerning the HASSAM and Hilton families. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Boston, Mass.: press of David Clapp & Son, 1880. 8vo, 12 pages.

The HASSAM family. [Descendants of William of Manchester, Mass. 1684.] By John T. Hassam, A. M. Privately printed. Boston: 1896. 8vo, 11 pages. reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, some copies were bound up with his Hilton and Cheever pamphlets.

The HASTINGS memorial. A genealogical account of the descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, Mass. From 1634 to 1864. With an appendix and index. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, publisher, 1866. 8vo, 183 pages.

The descendants of William HATCH of Scituate, Mass. [1644]. Collected by Perley Derby. Salem, Mass.: Obeserver Printing Rooms, 1874. 8vo, 23 pages.

Major Timothy HATCH of Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. By Edward Hatch Fletcher of New York City. Printed for the author by Thaddeus B. Mead, New York, 1879. 12mo, 36 pages, indexes.

Col. Jabez HATCH of Boston [Mass., 1740-1802, descendant of William Hatch of Scituate, 1644] his ancestry and descendants. By Allen H. Bent. * * * Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, printers [reprinted from advance sheets of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1896. 8vo, 7 pages.

A narrative of Thomas HATHAWAY and his family, formerly of New Bedford, Mass. With incidents in the life of Jemima Wilkinson, and the times in which they lived. By Mrs. William Hathaway. New Bedford. Mass.: E. Anthony & Sons, printers, 1869. 43 pages.

HATHORNE family of Salem, Mass. Chart, 9 x 11 inches.

The genealogy of the descendants of Richard HAVEN of Lynn, Mass. [1645]. * * * By Josiah Adams of Framingham. Boston: printed by William White & H. P. Lewis, 1843. 8vo, 104 pages, paged 54 and 50 the latter being printed in 1849 and added, as a continuation, including index to the whole, to some copies.

Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard HAVEN of Lynn, at Framingham, Mass., August 29, 1844. * * * By John C. Park. Boston: Samuel N. Dickinson, printer, 1844. 8vo, 27 pages.

Address at the second meeting of the descendants of Richard HAVEN of Lynn, held at Framingham, Mass.,

Aug. 30, 1849. By Rev. Joseph Haven, Jr. Framingham: Boylston & Marshall, 1849. 8vo, 28 pages.

Edward HAWES, the emigrant [of Dedham, Mass.], and some of his descendants. Address delivered before the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, April 12, 1895. By Gilbert Ray Hawes of the New York Bar. 8vo, 28 pages.

Gleanings relative to the family of Adam HAWKES, one of the early settlers of the third plantation of Massachusetts Bay [which landed at Salem, Mass., 1630]. Contributed by Nathan M. Hawkes. From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. 1887. 8vo, 20 pages.

Memoirs of the HAWKINS family. By Mary Wice Savery Hawkins. 1888. 189 pages.

Genealogy of the HAWLEY family of Marblehead, Mass. [1684-1887. Compiled by William D. Hawley of Malden, Mass.: 1887.] 8vo, 8 pages, see 2d ed. below.

The HAWLEY record. By Elias S. Hawley. Buffalo, N. Y.: 1890. Folio, 16 and 592 pages, edition 300 copies.

Genealogy of the HAWLEY family of Marblehead [Mass. 1684-1897.] By William D. Hawley, Malden, Mass. Second edition, 1897. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 16 pages.

The HAYDEN genealogy. By H. R. Stiles. Albany, N. Y.: reprinted from the history of Windsor, Conn. Joel Munsell, printer, 1859. 8vo, 15 pages.

The Heydons [HAYDENS] in England and America. A fragment of family history, the result of a few days' research in the British Museum. By the Rev. William B. Hayden of Portland, Me., U. S. A. London, Eng.:

James Speirs, 1877. 8vo, 46 pages; gives one line of descendants of John Hayden of Dorchester Mass.

Sketch and genealogy of the first three generations of the Connecticut HAYDENS. [Descendants of William, an early settler of Hartford.] With a map showing the locality in which they settled. By Jabez H. Hayden of Windsor Locks, Conn. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1885. 8vo, 20 pages.

The records of the Connecticut line of the HAYDEN family. By Jabez H. Hayden. Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1888. 8vo, 329 pages, portraits.

A long journey. The story of Daniel HAYES. [By Charles W. Hayes.] Portland, Me.: 1876. 18mo, 76 pages, superseded by the later work.

George HAYES of Windsor, and his descendants. By Rev. Chas. W. Hayes, M. A. Buffalo, N. Y.: [Baker, Jones & Co., printers.] 1883. 8vo, 84 pages, superseded by next title.

George HAYES of Windsor, Conn., [1682] and his descendants. By the Rev. Charles W. Hayes, M. A. Buffalo, N. Y.: Baker, Jones & Co., 1884. 8vo, 34 and 320 pages, portraits, indexed.

Material relating to the Essex family of HAYNES. By A. M. Haines. Boston: D. Clapp & Son [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July], 1895. 8vo, 8 pages.

Descendants of Samuel HAYWARD of Taunton, Mass. By J. S. Howard. Chelsea, Mass.: 1863. Folio, 1 page; only one copy printed, which is now in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Soc. library.

Centennial gathering of the HAYWARD family, with address by George W. Hayward. * * * Easton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1878. Taunton, Mass.: J. S. Sampson, printer, 1879. 8vo, 35 pages.

The HAZARD family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894. Being a genealogy and history of the descendants of Thomas Hazard [of Portsmouth, R. I., 1640]. * * * By Caroline E. Robinson. Boston: printed for the author, 1895. 4to, 293 pages, index, portraits, etc.

Genealogical sketches of Robert and John HAZLETON, and some of their descendants. With brief notices of other New England families bearing the name. Compiled by Dr. William B. Lapham. Portland, Me.: published by F. H. Hazleton, 1892. 8vo, 368 pages, 16 illustrations.

The HAZEN family. Four American generations. By Henry Allen Hazen, A. M. New Haven, Conn.: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1879.] 8vo, 7 pages.

The HEACOCK family. Jonathan and Ann Heacock, who emigrated to America from England and settled in Chester co., Pa., in 1711, and their descendants. By T. Reece Heacock and J. Painter, Lima, Pa.] 1869. 8vo, 28 pages.

Line of descent from John HEALD, in Concord, Mass., 1635, to Mary Elizabeth Heald, who died Feb. 1, 1871, at McHenry, Ill. By Edwin Drury. Wilmette, Ill.: 1880. Broadside, 11 x 17 inches.

A history of the HEARD family of Wayland, Mass. By John H. Edwards. Boston, Mass.: printed for private circulation, 1880. 8vo, 61 pages, heliotype.

Brief history and genealogy of the HEARNE family from A. D. 1066 * * * down to 1680 when William

Hearne came to [Maryland] America and on down to 1895. By William T. Hearne. Kansas City, Mo.: Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1895. 12mo, 565 pages, the last 100 added in 1898.

A history of the HEATWOLE family, from the landing of the ancestor of the race [Mathias of Penn., 1748], up to the present time. By D. A. Heatwole. Dale Enterprise, Va.: printed at office of the Watchful Pilgrim, 1882. 16mo, 24 pages.

Family records of the descendants of Henry Haeffner [Haffner or HEFFNER, who settled at Virginsville, Pa., 1754]. * * * By Geo. H. Heffner. Kutztown, Pa.: Journal print, 1886. 8vo, 56 pages.

Genealogy * * * of Adam HEINECKE and Henry Vandersaal from 1747 to 1881. * * * By Rev. Samuel Heinecke. Lancaster, Pa.: 1869. 12mo, 241 pages, superseded by second edition, which has 322 more names.

Genealogy from Adam to Christ, with the genealogy of Adam HEINECKE [of York co., Pa., 1767] and Henry Vandersaal, from 1747 to 1881. * * * By Rev. Samuel Heinecke, Elder. Second edition. Lancaster, Pa.: John A. Heistand, printer, 1881. 12mo, 302 pages, partial index of surnames, edition 1,000 copies.

A genealogical record of one branch of the Hemenway family from 1634 to 1880. Compiled by Rev. Asa HEMENWAY of Manchester, Vt. Hartford, Conn.: press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1880. 8vo, 92 pages.

Genealogy and history of the HEPBURN family of the Susquehanna Valley. By J. F. Meginness. [Reprinted

from his Historical Journal, vol. 2, 1894.] 8vo, 190 pages.

The memorial journal. Official organ of the Hans HERR Memorial Association. Lancaster, Pa.: 1895. 4to, 9 numbers issued, of 4 pages each, not genealogical.

A genealogical register of the name and family of HERRICK * * * in Salem, Mass. 1629-1846. * * * By Jedediah Herrick. Bangor, Me.: S. T. Smith, printer, 1846. 8vo, 69 pages.

HERRICK genealogy. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick. By Gen. Jedediah Herrick. Revised, augmented and brought down to 1885. By Lucius C. Herrick, M. D. Columbus, Ohio: privately printed, 1885. 8vo, 516 pages, arms, 10 portraits, indexes.

HERSEY. [Chart of descendants of William of Hingham, Mass. 1635.] Compiled by Francis C. Hersey. South Boston, Mass.: 1895. Chart 27 x 32 inches; names only are given, no dates, no marriages, nor other matter of any kind.

A brief biographical memorial of Jacob HERTZLER [of Hamburg, Pa., 1750] and a complete genealogical family register * * * also an appendix of the Christian ZUG family. By John Hertzler, Sr., Port Royal, Pa. Elkhart, Ind.: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1885. 18mo, 368 pages (paged 365 and 3 with 16 blank pages at end).

A family record of the HESS family, from the first emigrant to this country to the present time. By John H. Hess. Lititz, Pa.: 1880. 18mo, 68 pages.

A genealogy of the HESS family from the first emigrant to this country down to the present time as far as could

be ascertained [being the descendants of Samuel Hess of Pequea, Penn., 1712]. By John H. Hess. Lititz, Pa.: Express print, 1896. 18mo, 260 pages, (paged 248 and 12).

Record of the family of Zebulon HESTON and his wife, Dorothy Heston, who settled in America about the year 1684 [and finally settled at Wrightstown, Pa., in 1711]. * * * A. M. Heston [author and] printer. Bridgeton, N. J.: 1883. 12mo, 57 pages, 2 charts.

One line of the HICKS family [from Thomas of Scituate, Mass., 1644, through Ratcliffe Hicks of Providence, R. I.]. Compiled by J. O. Austin. [Providence: E. L. Freeman & Son, printers], 1894. 4to, 15 pages, 2 portraits.

The HIGLEYS and their ancestry. An old colonial family. [Descendant of Capt. John of Windsor, Ct., 1671.] By Mary Coffin Johnson. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1896. 8vo, 738 pages, 46 plates.

Origin and genealogy of the American HILDRETHS [descendants of Richard of Woburn, Mass., 1643]; a letter to D. M. Hildreth, Esq., New Orleans, from Richard Hildreth. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1857. 8vo, 8 pages, reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

Origin and genealogy of the American HILDRETHS. By Richard Hildreth. Gloucester, Mass.: Proctor, printer, 1879. 8vo, 9 pages, a reprint of the 1857 pamphlet, but with a letter from C .H. Hildreth added.

Origin and genealogy of the HILDRETH family of Lowell, Mass. Compiled by Capt. Philip Reade, U. S. A. Lowell, Mass.: 1892. 8vo, 71 pages.

Letters of Doctor Richard HILL and his children, or the history of a family as told by themselves. Collected and

arranged by John Jay Smith. Privately printed for the descendants. Philadelphia: 1854. 8vo, 45 and 466 pages, 6 portraits, 2 views.

The descendants of Peter HILL of York co., Me., with some incidents relating to the French and Indian Wars, gleaned from old manuscripts of the time. By Usher Parsons. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1858. 8vo, 16 pages.

Genealogy of the HILL family from 1632, including a biographical sketch of Joel Barlow [giving the descendants of William Hill and John Barlow, early settlers of Fairfield, Conn.]. By Rev. Moses Hill. Norwalk, Conn.: The Howe Steam Print, 1879. 18mo, 29 pages, for gratuitous circulation among relatives.

Report of the first annual meeting of the HILL Family Association, held at Sunbury, Penna., June 23, 1887. Sunbury, Pa.: printed by Eichholtz & Co., 1887. 8vo, 13 pages.

John HILL of Dover [N. H.] in 1649, and some of his descendants. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Augusta, Maine Farmer Job Print, 1889. 8vo, 16 pages.

Biographical sketch and genealogical record of the descendants of Melancthon HILL of Connecticut, 1610-1895. By Francis C. Hill. New York: T. A. Wright, printer, 1895. 8vo, 22 pages, index, 2 portraits.

Genealogical notes of the Whipple-HILL families. [Zaccheus Hill of Boston, Mass., 1720 and Capt. John Whipple of Providence, R. I., 1658] together with fragmentary records of other families. Compiled by John Whipple Hill. Chicago, Ill.: Fergus Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 106 pages.

Michael HILLEGAS [born in Philadelphia, Pa., 1729] and his descendants. Compiled by his great-granddaughter Emma St. Clair Whitney. Pottsville, Pa.: 1891. 8vo, 118 pages, edition 100, portrait, index.

The golden wedding of M. and Mrs. Darwin T. HILLS of Crawfordsville, Ind., November 18, 1878. Published by their children. [With a family register.] Allegheny, Pa.: 1878. 8vo, 23 pages.

First reunion of the HILLS family of Franklin, Mass., with historical notes. By Edwin M. Hills. Published for family purposes. C. A. Hack & Son, Taunton, Mass., 1891. 8vo, 47 pages. Other reports were issued later.

The HILLS family genealogical and historical association. Annual reports. 1895-9. 4—14—16—15 pages.

Some of the descendants of William HILTON [of Plymouth, Mass., 1621]. By John T. Hassam, A. M. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1877.] 8vo, 18 pages, superseded by the 1896 work.

HILTON family. By J. Kelley. Exeter, N. H.: 1879. 8vo, 24 pages.

The Dover settlement and the HILTONS. By John T. Hassam, A. M. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1882.] Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1882. 8vo, 9 pages, superseded by the 1896 work.

The HILTON family. [Descendants of William Hilton of Plymouth, Mass., 1621, later of Dover, N. H.]. By John T. Hassam, A. M. Privately printed [by D. Clapp & Son] Boston: 1896. 8vo, 24 pages, plate.

The HINCKLEY family. [Descendants of Samuel of Scituate, Mass., 1634.] By Cornelius Wendell. Washington, D. C.: 1859. 8vo, 7 pages, mostly reprinted from the Register.

A genealogical and biographical history of the HINDS family in America. 1635-1899. By Albert H. Hinds. Portland, Me.: 1899. 8vo, 394 pages (paged 11 and 383).

HINE genealogy and history of the descendants of Thomas Hine of Milford, Conn., 1639. Compiled by Hon. Robert C. Hine. St. Paul, Minn.: 1898. 12mo, 239 pages, index.

A family record of the descendants of Sergt. Edward HINMAN, who first appeared at Stratford in Connecticut about 1650. Collected from state, colony, town and church records; also from old bibles and aged people. By R. R. Hinman. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., printers, 1856. 8vo, 84 pages.

Chronicles of the HINSDALE family. Compiled by Albert Hinsdale in the seventy-third year of his age. Cleveland, Ohio: J. B. Savage, printer, 1883. 12mo, 31 pages.

The genealogy of the HITCHCOCK family who are descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., [1651] and Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn., [1653]. Compiled and published by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, Sr. Arranged for the press by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, D. D. Amherst, Mass.: press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894. 8vo, 555 pages, portraits, indexes.

Excerpts from the HITCHCOCK genealogy. By H. G. Cleveland. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1897. 4 pages.

The HOADLEY genealogy. A history of the descendants of William Hoadley of Branford, Conn., together with some account of other families of the name. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge. New Haven: printed for the author, 1894. 8vo, 288 pages, 27 illustrations.

History and genealogy of the HOAGLAND family in America from their first settlement in New Amsterdam, 1638 to 1891. From data furnished mainly by Daniel Hoagland Carpenter. Published by Dr. Cornelius N. Hoagland: 1891. 8vo, 276 pages.

Lineage and family records of Alfred Wyman HOAR and his wife Josephine Jackson. With notes on the early history of Wright county, Minnesota. [By Alfred Wyman Hoar.] Delano, Minn.: Eagle Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 56 pages.

The HOAR family in America and its English ancestry. A compilation from collections made by the Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, by Henry Stedman Nourse. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers [reprinted from the New Eng Hist. and Gen. Register], 1899. 8vo, 37 pages.

William HOBART [of Groton, Mass., 1751, sixth in descent from Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Mass., 1635], his ancestors and descendants. By L. Smith Hobart, A. M. Springfield, Mass.: Press of S. G. Otis & Co., 1886. 12mo, 182 pages.

[Chart of descendants of Edmund HOBART of Hingham, Mass., 1635. By Alvah S. Hobart. Yonkers, N.Y.: 1897.] 2 sheets, 12 x 16 inches.

Genealogy of the HOBBS family of Massachusetts. Compiled by George Hobbs of Eastport, Me. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, printers, 1855. 8vo, 16 pages, reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

Record of the families in New England of the name of HODGES [descendants of Wm. Hodges of Taunton, Mass., 1638]. Collected and published by Rufus Hodges. Cincinnati: 1837. 8vo, 22 pages, see later edition.

Genealogical record of the HODGES family in New England, containing the names of over 1,500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations. By Almon D. Hodges. Boston: printed by Dutton & Wentworth, 1853. 8vo, 71 pages, see next title.

Genealogical record of the HODGES family in New England, ending Dec. 31, 1894. Third edition. Compiled by Almon D. Hodges, Jr., and other members of the family. Boston: printed by Frank H. Hodges, 1896. 8vo, 566 pages, edition 300 copies, index.

A memorial of the golden wedding of Leonard and Jenette HODGMAN, at Stillwater, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1865. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1865. 8vo, 14 pages.

Genealogy of the HOFFMAN family, descendants of Martin Hoffman, [of Ulster co., N. Y., 1657], with biographical notes. [By Elizabeth Dodds.] New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899. 8vo, 545 pages, 18 plates, index.

Record of the descendants of Silence HOLBROOK of Weymouth, Mass. [By C. W. Holbrook.] Worcester, Mass.: printed by Henry J. Howland, 1851. 8vo, 19 pages.

HOLLAND pedigree. By Henry W. Holland. Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, 1882. Chart.

HOLLINGSWORTH genealogical memoranda. Philadelphia: 1869. 8vo, 6 pages.

HOLLINGSWORTH genealogical memoranda in the United States, from 1682 to 1889. [Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth of New Castle co., Pa., 1682.] By William B. Hollingsworth. Baltimore, Md.: [W. K. Boyle & Son, printers] 1884. 12mo, 144 pages, arms.

The HOLLISTER family of America. Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Compiled by L. W. Case, M. D. Chicago, Ill.: Fergus Printing Co., 1886. 8vo, 805 pages.

A letter of directions to his father's birthplace. By John HOLMES [of New London, Conn.]. With notes and a genealogy by D. Williams Patterson. New York: printed for the U. Q. Club, 1865. 8vo, 76 pages.

HOLMES family. [Chart of descendants of Francis Holmes of Boston, Mass., who settled in Charleston, S. C., 1702, and giving the descendants in South Carolina. By James G. Holmes, Charleston, S. C.: 1893.] Chart, 8 x 16 inches.

Swedish HOLSTEINS in America, from 1644 to 1892. Comprising many letters and biographical matter relating to John Hughes. * * * The families of De Haven, Rittenhouse, Clay, Potts, Blakiston, Atlee, Coates and other descendants of Matthias Holstein of Wicaco, Philadelphia, are included. * * * By Anna M. Holstein. * * * Norristown, Pa.: 1892. 8vo, 305 pages, 35 portraits.

A genealogical history of the HOLT family in the United States; more particularly the descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass., 1634-1644, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn. By Daniel S. Durrie. Albany: J. Munsell, 1864. 8vo, 367 pages.

Statement of the origin, organization and objects of the HOLT Estate Association of New York. * * *

New York: Holt Brothers, printers, 1868. 8vo, 20 pages.

Proceedings of the third annual meeting of the HOLT Estate Association, held Jan. 10, 1871. New York: 1871. 8vo, 7 pages.

Some of the descendants of William HOLTON, early settler of Hartford, Conn., particularly the children of Joel Holton of Westminster, Vt. * * * [By David P. Holton, M. D. New York: 1866.] Chart, 16 x 21 inches.

[Radial chart of the descendants of Dea. William HOLTON of Hartford, Conn., 1636, [in line of Joel of Westminster, Vt.]. By D. P. Holton, 1872.] Chart, 1½ x 2 feet.

Brief account of the family of HOMER, anciently De Homere, of Ettingshall, co. Shrop. Eng. and Boston, Mass. [By B. Homer Dixon of Toronto, Canada.] Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889. 8vo, 27 pages, indexes.

A genealogy of Richard HOOD who came from Lynn in England and settled at Lynn in Mass. about 1650. By Rev. Geo. Hood. Phila.: Collins, printer, 1867. 18mo.

A genealogy of Richard HOOD who came from Lynn, in England and settled in Lynn in Mass. [before 1650]. By Cornelia E. Whipple. Danvers, Mass.: The Endicott press, 1899. 18mo, 27 pages, gives one line only.

HOOE family of Virginia and Maryland. From "Virginia Genealogies" by Rev. H. E. Hayden. Wilkes Barre, Pa.: 1891. 8vo, 4 pages, edition 50 copies.

Paper by Commandant Edward HOOKER, U. S. Navy, prepared for the Hooker reunion at Hartford, Conn.,

and in his absence read by John Hooker, Esq. 1890. 8vo, 8 pages.

An account of the reunion of the descendants of Rev. Thomas HOOKER, first minister of Hartford, Conn., held at Hartford, May 16, 1890, with other historical papers. Edited by John Hooker, President of Thomas Hooker Association. Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press Publishing Co., 1891. 8vo, 83 pages.

History of the HOPKINS family, prepared and read by Joel E. Hayden at the annual reunion * * * Weedsport, N. Y.: 1879. 32mo, 6 pages, family of David Hopkins of Hebron, N. Y.

Genealogy of one line of the HOPKINS family, descended from Thomas Hopkins in Providence, from 1641 to 1692. By a descendant [Albert Holbrook]. For private distribution. Providence, R. I.: J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1881. 8vo, 82 pages, index.

Genealogy of the HORD family. [Descendants of John Hord of Virginia, 1685]. By Rev. Arnold Harris Hord. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1898. 8vo, 199 pages, indexed, portraits, views.

Josiah HORNBLOWER [who came to America in 1753] and the first steam engine in America, with some notices of the Schuyler copper mines at Second river, N. J., and a genealogy of the Hornblower family. By William Nelson. Newark, N. J.: Daily Advertiser Printing House, 1883. 8vo, 80 pages, index.

HORTON gathering. Proceedings of the Horton family gathering and social reunion. Philadelphia: 1876. 8vo, 13 pages.

HORTON genealogy; or chronicles of the descendants of Barnabas Horton of Southold, L. I., 1640. Compiled

by Geo. F. Horton, M. D. Philadelphia: published by the Home Circle Pub. Co., 1876. 8vo, 252 pages, (paged 240 and 12).

The addenda to the HORTON genealogy. * * * By Geo. F. Horton. Towanda, Pa.: 1879. 8vo, 80 pages.

Genealogy of the HOSMER family. [Descendants of Thomas, early of Hartford, Conn.] By James B. Hosmer. Hartford: steam press of Elihu Geer, 1861. 8vo, 16 pages.

The HOUGHTON Association. Report of the agent [F. M. Rice] to England. New York: Jared W. Bell, printer, 1848. 8vo, 27 pages.

Report to the HOUGHTON Association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D., 1869, containing information relative to Houghton property in England; also several genealogies of different branches of this family [in America. By Francis W. Houghton of New York]. Burlington, Vt.: Daily Free Press, 1869. 8vo, 60 pages.

Brief biographical accounts of many members of the HOUSTON family [descendants of John of Virginia, 1735]. * * * By Rev. Sam'l Rutherford Houston, D. D. * * * Cincinnati: Elm Street Printing Co., 1882. 12mo, 420 pages.

The Alfred HOVEY family. A memorandum of births, marriages and deaths. [By Thomas S. Perry. Boston, Mass.:] 1893. 8vo, 31 pages, plate.

HOWARD genealogy. A genealogical record embracing all the known descendants in this country of Thomas and Susanna Howard, who have borne the family name or have married into the family. Collected and arranged by Jarvis Cutler Howard, A. M. Printed for the com-

piler [by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.], Hartford, Conn.: 1884. 8vo, 238 pages.

Abraham HOWARD of Marblehead, Mass. and his descendants. [By Henry W. B. Howard. New York: privately printed, 1897. 8vo, 71 pages, indexed.

The HOWE family gathering at Harmony Grove, South Farmingham, Thursday, Aug. 31, 1871. By Rev. Elias Nason, M. A. * * * Published by Elias Howe, Boston: 1871. 8vo, 46 pages.

Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John Moffat HOWE, M. D. [of Newark, N. J., by Rev. John M. Reid, and a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of John How of Sudbury, Mass., 1639, by George R. Howe. Printed by the De Vinne Press, 1889]. 8vo, 254 pages, portraits, plates and arms.

Genealogy of the HOWES family in America. Descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass., 1637-1892. With some account of English ancestry. By Joshua Crowell Howes, Dennis, Mass. With illustrations. Yarmouthport, Mass.: printed for the author by Fred. Hallett, 1892. 8vo, 208 pages, 8 portraits and views.

HOWES genealogy. The branch of John of Madison, N. Y., of the sixth American generation [from Thomas of Yarmouth, Mass., 1639.] By Heman Howes Sanford. [Syracuse, N. Y.:] 1893. 8vo, 16 pages.

A brief genealogical and biographical history of Arthur, Henry and John HOWLAND and their descendants of the United States and Canada, together with an account of the efforts made in England to learn of their English ancestry, etc. By Franklyn Howland. First edition. New Bedford, Mass.: published by the author, 1885. 8vo, 463 pages, 35 portraits and plates, 5 indexes.

HOWLAND-Crocker-Jenkins-Holbrook. A genealogy. Boston: The F. B. Printing Establishment, 1887. 12mo, 12 pages.

Extracts from the journal of Sarah HOWLAND * * * by her grandson Howland Pell. 1890. 8vo, 126 pages, of which pages 5 to 20 contain family records.

HOYT family. A genealogical history of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield (Massachusetts), and their descendants; with some account of the earlier Connecticut Hoyts, and an appendix containing the family record of William Barnes of Salisbury, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, etc. By David W. Hoyt. Boston: C. Benjamin Richardson, 1857. 8vo, 144 pages.

Record of the HOYT family meeting, held at Stamford, Conn., June 20 and 21, 1866. By David W. Hoyt. Boston: 1866. 8vo, 64 pages.

A genealogical history of the HOYT, Haight and Hight families; with some account of the earlier Hyatt families, a list of the first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., etc. By David W. Hoyt. Providence: printed for the author by the Providence Press Co., 1871. 8vo, 686 and 12 pages.

A historical sketch of Hon. William HUBBARD [of Ipswich, Mass.] and his descendants since 1630. By Edmund Tuttle. West Meriden: F. E. Hinman, printer, 1859. 12mo, 27 pages.

Descendants of George HUBBARD [of Glastonbury, Conn.] from 1600 to 1872. By Luther Prescott Hubbard. * * * New York: 1872. 8vo, 34 pages.

One thousand years of HUBBARD history, 866 to 1895. * * * Compiled by Edward Warren Day, a Hubbard

descendant. Published by Harlan Page Hubbard. New York: [G. W. Rodgers & Co., printers, 1895.] 8vo, 495 pages, plates.

History of the HUBBELL family, containing a genealogical record. [Descendants of Richard Hubbell of New Haven, Conn., 1647.] By Walter Hubbell. * * * New York: J. H. Hubbell & Co., 1881. 8vo, 463 pages, portraits, index.

Genealogy of the family of Benjamin B. HUBERT, a Huguenot, [who came from France before 1746 and settled in Georgia 1786]. By Miss Sarah Donelson Hubert, of Barnett, Ga. Atlanta, Ga.: Franklin Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 10 pages, edition of 50 copies.

The genealogy of the descendants of Daniel HUDSON of Watertown, Mass., who emigrated to America in 1639. By Sanford A. Hudson. Fargo, N. D.: Commonwealth Pub. Co., 1892. 16mo, 28 pages.

HUGHES and allied families. [Principally the descendants of Henry F. and Bardwell Hughes of New Haven, Conn., about 1750. By David Darwin Hughes of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1879.] 12mo, 245 pages, index.

Book of the HULLS; being a genealogy of the Hull family, containing some account of the Hulls of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island. By Oliver Hull of New York. Printed by Peter Eckler, 1863. 12mo, 36 pages.

Records of some of the descendants of Richard HULL, New Haven, 1639-1662. Compiled by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1869. 8vo, 20 pages, index.

A record of the descendants of Richard HULL of New Haven, Conn. [1639]. * * * Compiled by Puella

Follett (Hull) Mason. Milwaukee, Wis.: Swain & Tate Co., printers, 1894. 8vo, 78 pages, edition 60 copies, 4 additional pages were printed later.

HUME genealogy [one line of descendants of George Hume of Culpeper, Va., 1721. By Hon. Frank Hume, Wash., D. C. 1891] 4to, 2 pages.

The HUMPHREY family of North Yarmouth, Me. By Capt. James J. Humphrey. Old Times Office, Yarmouth, Me., 1882. 8vo, 23 pages.

The HUMPHREYS family in America. By Frederick Humphreys, M. D. * * * New York: Humphreys Print, 1883. 4to, 1115 pages, 84 illustrations.

The HUMPHREYS family in America. Supplementary number, January, 1899. By Frederick Humphreys, M. D. * * * New York, Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co., 1899. 4to, 107 pages, index.

HUNNEWELL family. [Descendants of Roger Hunnewell of Saco, Me., 1654] Compiled by Henry Stoddard Ruggles. 1892. Chart 20 x 30 inches.

Pedigree of Hollis Horatio HUNNEWELL and Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell [of Boston, Mass., 1892, descendants of Roger Hunnewell of Saco, Me., 1654]. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles. 1892. Chart, 20 x 30 inches.

HUNNEWELL. Chiefly six generations in Massachusetts [from Robert of Saco]. By James F. Hunnewell. Boston, Mass.: The University Press, 1900. 8vo, 47 pages, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the name and family of HUNT. * * * Authorized by W. L. G. Hunt. Compiled by T. B. Wy-

man, Jr. Boston. printed by J. Wilson & Co., 1862-3. 8vo, 16 and 414 pages.

HUNTER family register. Descendants of Samuel Hunter of Augusta county, Virginia [about 1766. By W. W. Ustick]. Dubuque, Iowa: printed by William W. Ustick, 1895. 8vo, 50 pages indexed.

The HUNTER family [descendants of Edward Hunter of Marlboro, Mass., born 1716. By E. J. Hunter. Chicago, Ill.: 1896]. 8vo, 5 pages.

The HUNTING or Huntting family in America. [Descendants of John Hunting of Dedham, Mass., 1638.] By T. D. Huntting. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1888. 8vo, 83 pages, arms, edition 200 copies.

Memories, counsels and reflections. By an octogenary [Rev. Daniel HUNTINGTON]. Addressed to his children and descendants and printed for their use. Cambridge: Metcalf & Co., 1857. 119 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the HUNTINGTON family in this country; embracing all the known descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington [early of Windsor, Conn.] who have retained the family name, and the first generations of the descendants of other names. By Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. Stamford, Conn.: 1863. 8vo, 428 pages.

Philip HUNTON [of Exeter, N. H., in 1689] and his descendants. By Daniel T. V. Huntoon. Canton, Mass.: [Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, printers], 1881. 8vo, 113 pages, index.

A discourse * * * at the funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of Middle Haddam, Conn. [with an appendix on the HURD family]. By James Kilbourn. * * * Hartford: press of Tiffany & Co., 1856. 19 pages.

A paper read at a family meeting of some of the descendants of Samuel HURLBUT, born at Chatham, Conn., 1748, * * * held at Racine, Wis., September 20, 1860. By Henry Higgins Hurlbut. Racine, Wis.: printed at the Journal Office, 1861. 8vo, 22 pages, superseded.

The HURLBUT genealogy, or record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America as early as the year 1637. With notices of others not identified as his descendants. By Henry H. Hurlbut. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1888. 8vo, 545 pages, arms, portraits, indexes.

Memorials of the family of HURRY of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and of New York, United States. Norwich, Eng.: 1873. 8vo, 104 pages.

The autobiography of Levi HUTCHINS, with a preface, notes and addenda, by his youngest son * * * [and notes on descendants of Wm. Hutchins of Rowley, Mass., 1657]. Private edition. Cambridge: printed at the Riverside Press, 1865. 16mo, 188 pages.

HUTCHINS genealogy. [Descendants of David of Attleboro, Mass., who came from England 1714.] Compiled by Charles Hutchins. Boston. Mass.: [Bascom & Cronin, printers], 1885. 8vo, 16 pages.

The book of brothers. History of the HUTCHINSON family. New York: published by and for the Hutchinson family, 1853. 16mo, 48 pages.

Narrative of a tour made into the county of Lincoln in October, 1857, for the purpose of hunting up some memorials of that branch of the HUTCHINSON family called "Hutchinson of Lincolnshire" in the old

coat of arms on vellum. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson. Printed for private distribution among the members of the family, by John Harvey. Sidmouth: 1857. 26 pages.

HUTCHINSON, Angleterre, Etats-Unis d'Amerique, et France. Containing the ancestry of Richard Hutchinson of Salem, Mass., 1634. 1865. 4to, 9 pages.

A brief genealogy of the descendants of William HUTCHINSON and Thomas Oliver. [Both of Boston, Mass., 1634.] Families closely allied by intermarriage, and prominent at every period of the colonial history of Massachusetts. Reprinted, with additions, from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. By W. H. Whitmore. Boston: S. G. Drake, publisher, 1865. 8vo, 38 pages.

Notes upon the ancestry of William HUTCHINSON and Anna Marbury. From researches recently made in England. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. Boston: printed by D. Clapp & Son, 1866. 4to, 24 pages.

A genealogy of the HUTCHINSON family of Yorkshire and of the American branch of the family, descended from Richard Hutchinson of Salem, Mass. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. Boston, U. S. A.: 1868. 8vo, 33 pages.

The HUTCHINSON family or the descendants of Barnard Hutchinson of Cowlam, Eng. [Ancestor of Richard of Salem, 1634.] Compiled by Perley Derby. Salem: Essex Institute Press, 1870. 8vo, 107 pages.

Descendants of Henry HUTCHINSON [of Boston, Mass., 1763-1833]. Compiled by Edmund D. Barbour. Boston: 1888. Chart, 14 x 24.

A brief sketch of the HUTCHINSON family of New Hampshire [descendants of Timothy of Hampton Falls. 1710]. Compiled by Frank Allen Hutchinson. Lowell, Mass.: Courier-Citizen Co., printers, 1896. 8vo, 23 pages.

The story of the HUTCHINSONS. Tribe of Jesse. By John Wallace Hutchinson. Boston, Lee & Shepard. publishers. 1896. 2 vols. 8vo, 495 and 416 pages, autobiographical rather than genealogical.

HYDE genealogy: or the descendants, in the female as well as in the male lines, from William Hyde of Norwich. By Reuben H. Walworth, LL. D. Albany: J. Munsell, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo, 1446 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Wm. HYDE and Eunice Stearns of Hubbardston, Mass. [1805]. By Benjamin A. Dean. Boston: press of T. W. Ripley, 1889. 8vo, 19 pages.

INDIAN history, biography and genealogy; pertaining to the good sachem, Massasoit, of the Wampanoag tribe and his descendants. With an appendix. By Ebenezer W. Peirce of Freetown, Mass. North Abington, Mass.: published by Zerviah Gould Mitchell, 1878. 12mo, 261 pages.

An historical record of the descendants of Dr. John INDICOTT of Hartford, Conn. [1771]. By his grandson J. C. McIntosh. Springfield, Mass.: [Clark W. Bryan & Co., printers]. 1888. 8vo, 15 pages.

The INGERSOLLS of Hampshire. A genealogical history of the family in the line of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass. Compiled by Lieut. Charles Stedman Ripley, U. S. N. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1893. 8vo, 107 pages.

The INGHAM family: or Joseph Ingham and his descendants, 1639-1871. By Hon. Samuel Ingham. Hartford, Conn.: printed by Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1871. 12mo, 59 pages.

To the descendants of Timothy INGRAHAM [of Bristol, R. I.]. Information respecting the great Ingraham estate in the kingdom of Great Britain. By G. R. Gladding. Providence, R. I.: printed by Henry L. Tillinghast, 1859. 12mo, 79 pages.

Notes on the INGRAHAM genealogy. [Descendants of Benjamin Ingraham of Rehoboth, Mass., 1712]. By J. B. Nichols. [Washington, D. C.: Kates and Andrews, printers], 1898. 24mo, 12 pages.

Report of the INNIS Association. 1870. 20 pages, other reports were issued in 1869, 1871, etc.

Some account of the IRELAND family, originally of Long Island, N. Y., 1644-1880. By Joseph Norton Ireland of Bridgeport, Conn. Bridgeport: Gould & Stiles, printers, 1880. 8vo, 51 pages, index of given and surnames.

The IRWIN family. Sketch of Richard Irwin of Chester county, Pa., [1762] and his descendants. By S. D. Irwin. Tionesta, Pa.: [The Evening News Print] 1893. 8vo, 50 pages, portrait.

The ISBELL and Kingman families. Some records of Robert Isbell [of New London, Conn., 1650] and Henry Kingman [of Weymouth, Mass., 1635] and their descendants. Gathered from various sources and compiled by Leroy W. Kingman. Owego, N. Y.: Gazette Printing Office, 1889. 4to, 30 pages, edition 75 copies.

Genealogy of the family of Edward JACKSON, Sr., of Newton. Lithographic copy. Prepared by Francis Jackson. 1839. 25 x 27 inches, chart.

Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann JACKSON [who came from Ireland to Newcastle, Del., in 1725] at Harmony Grove, Chester co., Pa., 8 mo. 25, 1875, together with the family genealogy. Philadelphia: published by the committee for the family, 1878. 8vo, 371 pages, index.

The Edward JACKSON family of Newton, Mass., in the line of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, U. S. N., [through Ebenezer of] Middletown, Conn. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. Cambridge, Mass.: University Press, 1895. 8vo, 86 pages, limited edition for private distribution only, of 50 copies.

The JAMES-Stites genealogy. By Edmund J. James. [Reprinted from the New York Gen. and Biog. Record]. New York: 1898. 8vo, 6 pages.

The JANES family. A genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes [of New Haven], the emigrant ancestor of 1637. By the Rev. Frederic Janes. New York: John H. Dingman, 1868. 8vo, 419 pages.

JANNEY family tree. [By Samuel M. Janney, 1868.] Chart, tree form, 23 x 33 inches, lithograph, (reproduced in the Jolliffe Genealogy, 1893, by photography), gives nine generations of descendants of Thomas Janney of Bucks co., Pa., 1683.

An account of Anneke JANSE and her family. Also the will of Anneke Janse in Dutch and English. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1870. 16mo, 31 pages.

Genealogy of the JAQUETT family. [Descendants of Jean Paul Jaquett of Delaware, 1655.] By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia: 1896. 8vo, 190 pages, edition 100 copies.

The JARVIS family; or the descendants of the first settlers of the name in Massachusetts and Long Island and those who have more recently settled in other parts of the United States and British America. Collected and compiled by George A. Jarvis * * * [and others]. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1879. 8vo, 369 pages, portraits, views.

An account of the JAUDON family. [Descendants of Peter Jaudon, who came from France and settled in Bucks co., Pa.] By Edwin Jaquett Sellers, A. M., LL. B. Philadelphia: printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 8vo, 24 pages.

The Bermuda branch of the JAUNCEY family. [Descendants of James, many of whom now live in the United States. By Joseph O. Brown. New York: 1873.] 8vo, 6 pages, superseded by the next title.

The JAUNCEYS of New York. [Descendants of John and James of New York, 1753, who were descendants of James of Bermuda. By J. O. Brown.] New York: Thitchener & Glastaeter, printers, 1876. 8vo, 25 pages, portrait, arms, index.

The JEFFERIS family [descended from Robert of Chester county, Pa., 1685. By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa.: 1870]. 8vo, 14 pages.

The JENKINS family of Rhode Island, by Steuben Jenkins. Reprinted from the Narragansett Historical Register, vol. 5. Providence, R. I.: 1887. 8vo, 16 pages.

Genealogy of the JENKS family of Newport, N. H. Compiled by George E. Jenks of Concord, N. H. 1888. 8vo, 12 pages.

JENNER family. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1865. 8vo, 3 pages.

JENNINGS estate. To the heirs of John Jennings, who * * * arrived at Fredericksburgh, Va., in Dec. 1754. * * * By Thomas G. Clinton. Washington, D. C.: 1852. 8vo, 14 pages.

Report of the JENNINGS Association, made by Columbus Smith and C. M. Fisher. Containing information in their possession relative to the Jennings property; likewise several genealogies of the different branches of the family in America and England. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle & Gay, printers, 1863. 8vo, 34 pages (paged 24 + 10), the last 10 pages printed in 1866.

A genealogical history of the JENNINGS families in England and America. In three volumes. * * * By William Henry Jennings. Columbus, Ohio: 1899. 8vo, 819 pages, 26 illustrations, vol. 2 only was issued.

Edward JESSOP of West Farms, Westchester co., N. Y., and his descendants. With an introduction and an appendix; the latter containing records of other American families of the name, with some additional memoranda. By Rev. Henry Griswold Jesup. Cambridge: privately printed for the author by John Wilson & Son, 1887. 8vo, 21 + 442 pages, 14 plates, indexes.

The JEWELL register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell of Braintree, near Boston, Mass. [1639. By Pliny Jewell.] Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Co., 1860. 8vo, 104 pages.

Genealogy of the Gillson and JILLSON family. Collected and compiled by David Jillson, South Attleboro, Mass. Central Falls, Mass., E. L. Freeman & Co., book and job printers, 1876. 8vo, 266 pages, index.

A family history. JOHNSON, Stewart, Wilson, Bowers. [Ancestors of Mrs. John M. Bowers of Boston, daugh-

ter of Robert Wilson and Martha Stewart. By W. M. Watson.] Washington: Gibson Bros., printers, 1872. 8vo, 17 pages.

Genealogy. Records of the descendants of David JOHNSON of Leominster, Mass., 1738. Compiled by Rev. William W. Johnson. Milwaukee, Wis.: printed by Godfrey & Crandall, 1876. 8vo, 85 pages, index.

JOHNSON. Sketch of the Johnson family gathering held at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878, * * * [descendants of William Johnson of Charlestown, Mass., about 1634. Reprinted with additions from the Southboro Press]. Marlboro, Mass.: Pratt Bros., printers, 1878. 8vo, 12 pages.

The JOHNSON family. A brief account of some of the descendants of William Johnson, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634. * * * Compiled by Cyrus Felton. * * * Marlboro, Mass.: published by Stillman B. Pratt, 1879. 8vo, 16 pages.

The JOHNSON family of the Mohawk Valley. [By J. Watts de Peyster. Reprinted from Stone's "Johnson's Orderly Book." Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, printers, 1882.] 8vo, 10 pages.

Memoirs of the JOHNSON family with an autobiography. By Ann J. Paxon. [Printed for private circulation.] Philadelphia: 1885. 8vo, portrait.

A genealogical history of the ancestors of James Gibson JOHNSON and Susan Bowen, his wife, who were born in Reading, Vt., in 1799, and settled in Michigan in 1826. By their son James Bowen Johnson. Washington, D. C.: Howard University Press, 1891. 8vo, 27 pages, superseded by the 2d title below.

Records of the descendants of John JOHNSON of Ipswich and Andover, Mass., 1635-1892, with an appendix

containing records of the descendants of Timothy Johnson of Andover, and poems of Johnson descendants. By Rev. W. W. Johnson. Published by the compiler. North Greenfield, Wis.: 1892. 8vo, 200 pages, portraits, a supplement of 28 pages (paged 201 to 228) was printed in 1896.

The JOHNSON memorial. Jeremiah Johnson [born in Quincy, Mass., 1763] and Thomazin Blanchard Johnson, his wife. * * * By James Bowen Johnson. Washington, D. C.: Howard University Print, 1895. 8vo, 154 pages, 28 portraits.

Supplement to the JOHNSON genealogy. By Rev. W. W. Johnson. Containing records of the ancestors and descendants of Hon. Theophilus Crawford of Putney, Vt. [1799, who married Annis Johnson, dau. of Isaac, b. in Andover, Mass., 1724]. North Greenfield, Wis.: 1896. 8vo, 28 pages, paged 201 to 226 and 2 pages of index to accompany the author's 1892 issue.

The JOHNSTONS of Salisbury [Conn. Descendants of Capt. Archibald Johnston, 1771]. With a brief supplement concerning the Hancock, Strothers and Preston families. 1897. Compiled by Wm. Preston Johnston. New Orleans, La.: press of L. Graham & Son, 1897. 12mo, 216 pages.

Family record and genealogy of the JOLIFFE family [descendants of James, who settled in Uniontown, Pa., about 1760] from the year 1760 to 1878, inclusive. By Oliver P. Joliffe and James S. Watson. Morganstown, W. Va.: Morgan & Hoffman, printers, 1878. 18mo, 40 pages.

Historical, genealogical and biographical account of the JOLLIFFE family of Virginia. 1652 to 1893 [descendants of John Jolliffe]. Also sketches of * * * other

cognate families. [By William Joliffe.] Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1893. 8vo, 245 pages, 16 plates, edition 150 copies.

Memorial of the late Honorable David S. JONES. With an appendix containing notices of the Jones family of Queens co. [By W. A. Jones.] New York: Stanford & Swords, 1849. 8vo, 99 pages.

Some of the descendants of Lewis and Ann JONES of Roxbury, Mass., through their son Josiah and grandson James. Compiled for the family by William Blake Trask. Boston: printed for private distribution, 1878. 4to, 75 pages, edition of 150 copies.

The ancient proprietors of Jones's Hill, Dorchester, including brief sketches of the JONES, Stoughton, Tailor, Wiswall, Moseley, Capen and Holden families, the location and boundaries of their estates, etc. Compiled by David Clapp. Boston, Mass.: printed for private distribution, 1883. 8vo, 68 pages.

JONES family of Milford, Mass., and Providence, R. I. By G. F. Jones. Philadelphia: The Globe Printing House, 1884. 8vo, 182 pages.

The Johnes or JONES family of Southampton, L. I., 1629-1886. By Edward R. Johnes. New York: 1886. 8vo, 46 pages, and 6 folding charts at end.

JONES records. Nathaniel and Rachel (Bradford) Jones of Ipswich, Mass., and some of their descendants. A help to family history. [By Augustine Caldwell. Ipswich, Mass.: 1888. 18mo, 7 pages.

Captain Roger JONES of London and Virginia. Some of his antecedents and descendants. With appreciative notice of other families. * * * By L. H. Jones.

Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1891. 8vo, 295 pages, 21 portraits, views and arms.

The JORDAN memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan [of Haine, 1641] and his descendants in America. Compiled by Tristram Frost Jordan. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1882. 8vo, 488 pages.

A brief history of the JOY family. [Descendants of Thomas of Boston, 1634.] By one of them. [Cornelia C. Joy Dyer. New York: printed by T. Whittaker.] For private circulation, 1876. 8vo, 37 pages.

Thomas JUDD [of Cambridge, Mass., 1634] and his descendants. By Sylvester Judd. Northampton: printed by J. & L. Metcalf, 1856. 8vo, 112 pages.

Genealogy of the JUDSON family. Collated by Jeremiah Judson. 1860. 15 x 20 inches. Chart.

Genealogy of a part of the KASSON family in the United States and Ireland. [Descendants of Adam Kasson, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., about 1722.] By George M. Kasson. Woodbury, Conn.: Arthur E. Knox, printer, 1882. 12mo, 51 pages.

History of the KEAGY family. By Franklin Keagy. Harrisburg, Pa.: 1899. 8vo, 675 pages.

KEDZIES and their relatives. By A. S. and F. S. Kedzie. Grand Haven, Mich.: 1882. 8vo, 100 pages.

John KEEP of Longmeadow, Mass., 1660-1676, and his descendants. Compiled by Frank E. Best. * * * Chicago, Ill.: press of E. W. Stephens, 1899. 8vo, 263 pages, 30 portraits.

Account of the KEIM family. [Descendants of John Keim of Alsace, an early settler in Berks co., Pa.] By Henry May Keim. Privately printed. Reading, Pa.: 1874. 8vo, 26 pages.

The KEIM and allied families in America and Europe. A monthly. * * * DeB. Randolph Keim, editor, Reading, Pa. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1898. 8vo, 288 pages.

A historical sketch of Michael KEINADT [or Koiner] and Margaret Diller [married at New Holland, Pa., 1749]. The history and genealogy of their numerous posterity in the American states up to the year 1893. Prepared by * * * the Michael Koiner Association. Staunton, Va.: Stoneburner & Prufer, publishers, 1893. 8vo, 171 pages, plate.

Memoir of Royal KEITH [descendant of Rev. James Keith, early of Bridgewater, Mass.] together with the annals of the Keith family of Scotland and the writings of Charles Edward Keith. Boston: C. E. Keith & Co., 1873. 8vo, 24 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Benjamin KEITH, [of Bridgewater, Mass., 1763-1814], through Timothy, son of Rev. James Keith [of Bridgewater, Mass., 1664]; together with an historical sketch of the early family and personal reminiscences of recent generations. By Ziba C. Keith. Brockton, Mass.: G. A. Goodall, printer, 1889. 8vo, 114 pages, 12 plates.

Genealogical record of the family of Koelliker of * * * Switzerland, completed in the summer of 1849, by Rev. John Jacob Hess. To the above now (1883) added a record of the family of KELKER, since their arrival in this country, in 1743. * * * By Rudolph F. Kelker. Harrisburg, Pa.: Lane S. Hart, printer, 1883. 4to, 133 pages.

Genealogical gleanings relating to the KELLEYS of Brentwood, N. H. [descendants of Thomas Kelley, 1755-62] and kindred families of Edgerly, Shute, Robinson, Hancock and Cleveland. By William Henry Kelley. St. Paul, Minn.: 1892. 8vo, 42 pages, portrait.

A genealogical history of the KELLEY family descended from Joseph Kelley of Norwich, Conn. [1719] * * * Compiled by Hermon Alfred Kelley. Privately printed at Cleveland, Ohio: 1897. 8vo, 137 pages (paged 122 and 15), 35 plates, index.

Family meeting of the descendants of Charles KELLOGG of Kelloggsville, N. Y., with some genealogical items of the Kellogg family. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1858. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogical items of the KELLOGG family. No. II. By D. O. Kellogg. 1860. 8vo, 8 pages, reprinted from Register.

Notes on some of the descendants of Joseph KELLOGG of Hadley [Mass., 1661. By Justin P. Kellogg]. For private circulation only. [London], 1898. 8vo, 26 pages, a supplement of 45 pages was published the next year.

A genealogical account of the descendants of John KELLY of Newbury, Mass. [1635], by Giles M. Kelly. [Chicago: 1886.] 8vo, 178 pages, indexes, 13 portraits, arms.

KELTON family items. By Dwight H. Kelton, LL. D. Montpelier, Vt.: 1895. 8vo, 14 pages, edition 100 copies.

The KEMBLES of New York and New Jersey [descendants of Peter of New York, 1730. By Edward F. de

Lancey.] Reprinted from vol. 17 of the New York Hist. Society Collections, 1884. 8vo, 23 pages, portraits.

Genealogy of the KEMPER family in the United States. Descendants of John of Virginia [1714]. Compiled and edited by Willis Miller Kemper and Harry Linn Wright. Chicago: Geo. K. Hazlitt & Co.. 1899. 8vo, 267 pages, indexes, edition 200 copies.

Memorial of Josiah KENDALL, one of the first settlers of Sterling, Mass., and some of his ancestors, and of his descendants. By Oliver Kendall. Providence: printed by the author, 1884. 4to, 153 pages, (paged 18 and 135), edition 120 copies, illustrations, indexes.

Celebration of the seventy-fifth birthday of Leonard Jarvis KENDALL, July 31st, 1885, at Augusta, Oneida co., N. Y. Genealogy of the Kendall family. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1888. 8vo, 21 pages.

Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of KENT in the United States. Together with their possible English ancestry. A. D. 1295-1898. By L. Vernon Briggs. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill Press, 1898. 8vo, 346 pages, (paged 7 and 339), plates.

History and genealogy of the KENT family. Descendants of Richard Kent, Sen., who came to America in 1633 [and settled in Ipswich and Newbury, Mass.]. By E. I. Dale and Edward E. Kent. [Spencer, Mass.: E. E. Dickerman, printer, 1898.] 8vo, 143 pages, indexes, view.

A brief notice of the late Thomas KEYES of West Boylston, together with a short historical account of his descendants, and also of his ancestry; with some incidents and circumstances connected therewith. Worcester: Henry J. Howland, printer, 1857. 12mo, 15 pages.

Solomon KEYES of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., and his descendants, 1653-1880. By Asa Keyes. Brattleboro, Vt.: Geo. E. Selleck, printer, 1880. 8vo, 192 pages, portrait of author, coat of arms.

Genealogy. Robert KEYES of Watertown, Mass., 1633; Solomon Keyes of Newbury and Chelmsford, Mass., 1653, and their descendants; also others of the name. By Asa Keyes. Brattleboro, Vt.: Geo. E. Selleck, printer, 1880. 8vo, 319 pages, portrait of author.

The bi-centennial reunion of the KEYSER family, 1688-1888. The Keyser family. Descendants of Dirck Keyser of Amsterdam. Compiled by Charles S. Keyser. Philadelphia: 1889. 8vo, 161 pages, portraits, arms, views, etc.

History and records of the KIDDER family, 1876. [By Rev. Samuel T. Kidder.] Chicago: Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., printers, 1876. 8vo, 32 pages.

A history of the KIDDER family from A. D. 1320 to 1676. Including the biography of our emigrant ancestor James Kidder, also a genealogy of his descendants through his son John Kidder, who settled in Chelmsford, Mass., about 1681. Published by F. E. Kidder. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1886. 8vo, 175 pages, 11 portraits and plates, indexes.

The family memorial. A history and genealogy of the KILBOURN family in the United States and Canada, from the year 1635. * * * By Payne Kenyon Kilbourn. Hartford: Brown & Parsons, 1845. 12mo, 151 pages, see later edition.

The history and antiquities of the name and family of KILBOURN (in its varied orthography). By Payne Kenyon Kilbourn, A. M. New Haven: Durrie & Peck, 1856. 8vo, 488 pages.

Notice of James KIMBALL [of Salem, Mass., 1808-80, and his descent from Richard of Watertown, Mass., 1634]. By Robert S. Rantoul. From the Hist. collections of Essex Institute. Salem, Mass.: printed for the Institute, 1882. 8vo, 13 pages.

The Joseph KIMBALL family. A genealogical memoir of the ascendants and descendants of Joseph Kimball of Canterbury, N. H. Ten generations, 1634-1885. Compiled by John Kimball, A. M. Concord, N. H.: printed by the Republican Press Association, 1885. 8vo, 103 pages, arms, 3 portraits, indexes.

History of the KIMBALL family in America, from 1634 to 1897, and of its ancestors the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England. With an account of the Kembles of Boston, Mass. By Leonard Allison Morrison, A. M., and Stephen Paschall Sharples, S. B. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1897. 8vo, 2 vols., 1278 pages, 70 illustrations, full index.

The KIMBALL family news. Edited by G. F. Kimball. Topeka, Kan.: 1898-1899, 2 vols issued monthly.

The descendants of Richard KIMBER. A genealogical history of the descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Compiled by Sidney A. Kimber. Containing the families in the United States from settlements in Pennsylvania and New York, the families in England, and descendants in Australia. Boston, Mass.: 1894. 8vo, 82 pages, portraits.

Thomas KIMBERLY of New Haven, Conn., 1638 [and his descendants to the sixth generation. By Hon. David Kimberly of New Haven. Continued in one branch by Mrs. Martha (Kimberly) lines]. 1896. Broadside, 1 x 2 feet.

Genealogy of the families of KINGS, who lived in Raynham from 1680 to the present, 1865. By E. Sanford, A. M. Taunton: C. A. Hack & Son, printers, 1866. 8vo, 28 pages.

Children of William and Dorothy KING of Salem. By Henry F. Waters. Reprinted from the Essex Institute Hist. Collections. Salem, Mass.: 1880. 8vo, 8 pages.

Pedigree of KING of Salem, Essex co., Mass., 1595-1887. Five lines of descent. Traced by Rufus King. 1887. Chart, 22 x 27.

Pedigree of KING of Salem, Essex co., Mass., 1595-1887. Five lines of descent traced by Rufus King of Yonkers, N. Y., 1891. Chart, 22 x 26 inches, edition 100 copies.

Pedigree of KING of Lynn, Essex co., Mass., 1602-1891. Five lines of descent traced by Rufus King of Yonkers, N. Y., 1892. 23 x 28 inches.

The KING family of Suffield, Conn. [Descendants of James of Suffield, 1678.] By Edmund Janes Cleveland. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers [reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register] 1892. 8vo, 7 pages, edition 100 copies.

The KING genealogy, and its branches, Moultons, Sedgwicks and Shaws, and their descendants, bearing other names. A record of the descendants of William King of Monson, Mass., 1770, both male and female lines being carried out complete to 1897. * * * By Harvey B. King. Hartford, Ct.: 1897. 8vo, 142 pages, 18 plates, edition 100 copies.

KING genealogy. Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his descendants. Compiled by George Austin Morrison, Jr. Limited edition. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1898. 4to, 65 pages, index.

Eben KINGMAN, 2d. [A sketch of him and his children. By his son, Eben Kingman of Otis, Me. Reprinted from a newspaper article published in 1893.] 1896. 8vo, 4 pages.

Henry KINGSBURY and his descendants. By John Ward Dean. 1857. 8vo, 4 pages, reprinted from the Register.

History and genealogy of a branch of the family of KINNE [descendants of Henry Kinne of Salem, Mass., 1653]. By Emerson Kinne. Syracuse, N. Y.: Masters & Stone, printers, 1881. 8vo, 96 pages.

The KINSMAN family. Genealogical record of the descendants of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass., from 1634 to 1875. Compiled for Frederick Kinsman by Lucy W. Stickney. Boston, Mass.: printed by Alfred Mudge & Son, 1876. 8vo, 258 pages.

Historical notes of the family of KIP of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, N. Y. [Descendants of Henry Kip of New York, 1635.] Privately printed [for Rev. W. I. Kip. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer], 1871. 8vo, 49 pages.

The KIRBYS of New England. A history of the descendants of John Kirby of Middletown, Conn., [1670], and of Joseph Kirby of Hartford, Conn., and of Richard Kirby of Sandwich, Mass. * * * By Melatiah Everett Dwight. New York: The Trow print, 1898. 8vo, 451 pages, plates, edition 185 copies.

Historic genealogy of the KIRK family, as established by Roger Kirk, who settled in Nottingham, Chester co., Province of Pennsylvania, about the year 1714; * * * also a record of two hundred and nine of the descendants of Alphonsus Kirk, who migrated from Lurgan, North

Ireland, and settled in the county of New Castle, Del. By Charles Stubbs, M. D. Lancaster, Pa.: Wylie & Griest, 1872. 16mo, 252 pages.

The KIRKLAND or Kirtland family. By V. C. Sanborn. Boston: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1894. 8vo, 5 pages.

The KIRKPATRICK memorial [descendants of Alexander of Mine Brook, N. J., 1736] or biographical sketches of father and son, and a selection from the sermons of the Rev. Jacob Kirkpatrick, Jr. The sketches by the Rev. George Hale, D. D. Edited by the Rev. Wm. M. Blackburn. Philadelphia: Westcott & Thompson, 1867. 12mo, 312 pages.

Memorial of Chief Justice KIRKPATRICK and Jane Bayard, his wife [with an account of their descendants]. By Mrs. Dr. How. New York: 1870. 8vo, 75 pages.

The KISSAM family in America, from 1644 to 1825. [Descendants of John of Flushing, N. Y., 1667.] By Edward Kissam. New York: 1892. 12mo, 94 pages, index, arms.

Robert KITCHEL [of New Haven, Conn., in 1639, afterwards of New Jersey] and his descendants from 1604 to 1879. Compiled by H. D. Kitchel. New York: John P. Prall, printer, 1879. 8vo, 80 pages.

Seven centuries in the KNEELAND family. By S. F. Kneeland. New York: 1897. 8vo, 583 pages.

Statue of Col. Thomas KNOWLTON. Ceremonies at the unveiling. [Historical address by P. Henry Woodward, with a brief genealogy.] Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1895. 8vo, 53 pages, pages 45 to 53 contain a reprint of the article in

the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 15, with a few changes.

Prospectus and year book * * * of KNOWLTON Association of America. By W. H. Griffith. Albany, N. Y.: S. H. Wentworth, printer, 1897. 8vo, 88 pages.

The history and genealogy of the KNOWLTONS of England and America. By C. H. W. Stocking, D. D. New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1897. 8vo, 608 pages, (paged 11 and 597), illustrations.

The sixtieth anniversary of the marriage of John J. and Sarah Ann KNOX, Oct. 7, 1873. [Descendants of John Knox of Schenectady, N. Y., 1764, and William Knox of Hartford, Conn., 1762.] For private circulation. New York: printed by Edward O. Jenkins [1873]. 8vo, 107 pages, plates.

Thomas (Nock) KNOX of Dover, N. H., in 1652, and some of his descendants. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Privately printed. Augusta: press of the Maine Farmer, 1890. 8vo, 34 pages.

A genealogical history of the KOLB, Kulp or Culp family and its branches in America, with biographical sketches of their descendants from the earliest available records, from 1707 to the present time, including Dielman Kolb of Germany. By Daniel Kolb Cassel of Germantown, Pa. Norristown, Pa.: Morgan R. Wills, publisher, 1895. 8vo, 584 pages.

Genealogy of the KOLLOCK family of Sussex county, Delaware, 1657-1897. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia: [press of J. B. Lippincott Co.], 1897. 8vo, 72 pages, index, edition 200 copies.

A brief history of John Valentine KRATZ [of Philadelphia, 1727], and a complete genealogical family register, with

biographies of his descendants. * * * By Rev. A. J. Fretz of Milton, N. J., with introduction by R. W. Kratz of Pomona, Kan. Elkhart, Ind.: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1892. 8vo, 315 pages, 18 illustrations.

Jacob KUHN and his descendants. By George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B. Reprinted from the Register, 1897. 8vo, 9 pages.

The LADD family. A genealogical and biographical memoir of the descendants of Daniel Ladd of Haverhill; Joseph Ladd of Portsmouth, R. I.; John Ladd of Burlington, N. J. Compiled by Warren Ladd of New Bedford. Printed for the author by Edmund Anthony & Sons, New Bedford, Mass., 1890. 8vo, 413 pages.

Family records. LAMB, Savory, Harriman. [Giving one line of descendants of Isaac Lamb of New London, Conn., 1696, Robert Savory of Newbury, Mass., 1656, and Leonard Harriman of Rowley, Mass., 1647]. Collected and compiled by Fred. W. Lamb, a descendant. Ipswich, Mass.: Augustine Caldwell, [printer] 1900. 8vo, 24 pages.

Record of John Michael LAMBERT and his descendants. By I. F. Rathgeber. Freemansburg, Pa.: 1893. 8vo, 46 pages.

The genealogy of the LAMBORN family * * * By Samuel Lamborn. Philadelphia, Pa: press of M. L. Marion, 1894. 8vo, 487 pages, 73 illustrations.

An account of the reunion of the descendants of the late Thomas W. LA MONTE of Charlotteville, N. Y., at the residence of his son, George La Monte, Bound Brook, N. J., Nov. 22 and 23, 1876. New York: J. W. Pratt, printer, 1877. 8vo, 16 pages.

Family history of Sir Curtis M. LAMPSON, Baronet, and his wife, Lady Jane Walter Lampson, of London, Eng.

[both natives of New England]. By J. W. Wright. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Pease & Son, printers, 1881. 8vo, 14 pages.

The LANDIS family of Lancaster co. [Pa.]. A comprehensive history of the Landis folk from the martyrs' era to the arrival of the first Swiss settlers, giving their numerous lineal descendants. * * * By D. B. Landis. * * * Lancaster, Pa.: published and printed by the author, 1888. 8vo, 90 pages, some copies have illustrations.

An imperfect list of descendants from Job LANE, Wm. Lane of Dorchester and William Lane of Boston. With notices of some others of the same name. [By E. Lane. Chicago, Ill.: 1856.] 4to, 6 pages.

Memoranda relating to the LANE, Reyner and Whipple families, reprinted from the Register. By W. H. Whitmore. 1857. 8vo, 24 pages.

Hampton LANE family memorial. A reprint of the address at the funeral of Dea. Joshua Lane of Hampton, N. H., who was killed by lightning June 14, 1766, by his son Dea. Jeremiah Lane of Hampton Falls. With sketches of his ancestry and families to the fourth generation from William Lane of Boston, Mass., 1651. By Rev. Jas. P. Lane. Printed by Lane Bros., Norton, Mass.: 1885. 18 mo, 35 pages.

LANE families of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Memorial address at the reunion of descendants and kindred * * * Sept. 1, 1886. By Rev. James P. Lane. Printed by request * * * [by Lane Bros., Norton, Mass.: 1886]. 8vo, 58 pages.

James LANE of North Yarmouth, Me., and his descendants. By Rev. James P. Lane of Norton, Mass. [Re-

printed from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1888.] 8vo, 12 pages.

LANE genealogies. Vol. I. William Lane of Boston, Mass., 1648, including the records of Edmund J. Lane and James P. Lane, Capt. John Lane of York co., Me., 1693, Capt. John Lane of Fishersfield, N. H., 1737. By Rev. Jacob Chapman and Rev. James H. Fitts. Exeter, N. H.: printed by John Templeton, 1891. 8vo, 296 pages.

LANE genealogies. Vol. II. [Containing the descendants of William Lane of Dorchester, Mass.; Robert Lane of Stratford, Conn.; John Lane of Milford, Conn.; John M. Lane of Boston, Daniel of New London, Conn., and George of Rye, N. Y.] Compiled by James Hill Fitts. Exeter, N. H.: The News-Letter Press, 1897. 8vo, 299 pages, portraits, well indexed.

Genealogical notes on the families of Daniel LANE, 2d, and Mary Griswold Lane of Killingworth and Wolcott in Connecticut * * * 1763]. Compiled by four of their descendants [A. C. Beckwith and others]. Elkhorn, Wis.: [The Independent print], 1899. 8vo, 64 pages, indexes.

Descendants of Philip and John LANGDON of Boston. By Arthur M. Alger of Boston. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston, Mass.: 1876. 8vo, 4 pages.

The LAPHAM family register, or records of some of the descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., in 1635. By William B. Lapham, M. D. * * * Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1873. 8vo, 31 pages.

The LATHROP family tree. Collected and arranged by John Lathrop. Buffalo, N. Y.: 1867. Chart.

LATHROP genealogy. [The author's line of descendants of Samuel Lathrop of Norwich, Conn., 1648. By Daniel S. Lathrop of Albany. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, printers, 1882.] 8vo, 13 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the Lo-LATHROP family in this country, embracing the descendants, as far as known, of the Rev. John Lothropp of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and Mark Lothrop of Salem and Bridgewater, Mass., and the first generation of descendants of other names. By the Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. Ridgefield, Conn.: 1884. 8vo, 457 pages, portraits.

A genealogical memoir of the family of John LAWRENCE of Watertown, 1636; with brief notices of others of the name in England and America. [By Rev. John Lawrence.] 1847. 8vo, 64 pages.

Genealogy of the ancestors and posterity of Isaac LAWRENCE. By Frederick S. Pease of Albany. Albany: printed by Joel Munsell, 1848. 8vo, 20 pages, superseded by the 2d edition.

Genealogy of the ancestry and posterity of Isaac LAWRENCE, and centennial meeting of his descendants. November 27, 1851. [By F. S. Pease.] Albany: Joel Munsell, 1853. 8vo, 76 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrences, with a direct male line from Sir Robert LAWRENCE of Lancashire, A. D. 1190, down to John Lawrence of Watertown, A. D. 1636, with notices of others of same name in different states. By Mercy Hale of Stowe, Mass. Boston: printed for the author, 1856. 8vo, 20 pages.

The genealogy of the family of John LAWRENCE of Wisset, in Suffolk, Eng., and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Boston: published for the author by S. K. Whipple & Co., 1857. 8vo, 191 pages.

Historical genealogy of the LAWRENCE family [of New York], from their first landing in this country, A. D. 1635, to the present date, July 4th, 1858. By Thomas Lawrence of Providence, R. I. New York: printed by Edward O. Jenkins, 1858. 8vo, 240 pages.

The will of William LAWRENCE, born in Groton, 1783, died in Boston, 1848, to which are prefixed the wills of William Boardman, Sr., who died in 1806; of his daughter Susannah Boardman, who died the same year, and of his son William Boardman, born 1760, died 1842; also the will of Mrs. Susan Ruggles Lawrence, born 1787, died 1858. [By H. A. Whitney.] [The Lawrence arms.] Boston: [Riverside Press], 1860. Folio, 48 pages, edition 6 copies, printed for use of the trustees.

The genealogy of the family of John LAWRENCE of Wisset, in Suffolk, Eng., and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. [Third edition. By John Lawrence.] Boston: published for the author by Nichols & Noyes, 1869. 8vo, 332 pages.

LAWRENCE—Townley estate of England. Buffalo: printing house of Matthews & Warren, 1871. 12mo, 24 pages.

The genealogy of the family of John LAWRENCE * * * of Watertown and Groton, Mass., continued to the present year. Printed for the author [John Lawrence]. Cambridge, Mass.: 1876. 74 pages.

Family of John LAWRENCE, who settled in Watertown, Mass., 1639. Also of Philip Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and Selah Pomroy. By John Lawrence. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1881. 8vo, 96 pages, edition 300 copies, index.

History of the LAWRENCE—Townley and Chase—Townley estates in England. With copious historical

and genealogical notes of the Lawrence, Chase and Townley families, and much other valuable information. By James Usher. New York City: 1883. 8vo, 107 pages.

The mystery solved. Facts relating to the "LAWRENCE—TOWNLEY," "Chase—Townley," marriage and estate question. With genealogical information concerning the families of Townley, Chase, Lawrence, Stephens, Stevens and other families of America. By Frank Alden Hill. Rand, Avery Co., Boston, made this book, 1888. 8vo, 94 pages, 2 folding charts of Stevens family of Canterbury, Conn., and Townley family of New Jersey and Maryland. Illustrated with views and arms.

Historical sketches of some members of the LAWRENCE family [of New England]. With an appendix. By Robert M. Lawrence, M. D. Boston: Rand, Avery Co., printers, 1888. 8vo, 215 pages, 7 plates, edition 300 copies.

Memorials of Robert LAWRENCE, Robert Bartlett and their descendants. By Hiram Bartlett Lawrence. [A nearly complete history of the Lawrence family which first settled in Sandwich, Mass., and one line of the descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., 1623, thro' six generations to John Bartlett of Maine, 1793, with a full account of the latter's descendants and a register of the Plymouth Bartletts. Holyoke, Mass.: 1888.] 8vo, 223 pages, indexes.

The divine covenant fulfilled in the ancestral family history of the LAWRENCE—Hughes and Eldredge generations of Cape May co., N. J. By the Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D., of Petersburgh, Pa. Cape May City, N. J.: J. L. Landis, printer, 1891. 8vo, 161 pages.

LEACH family record. Descendants of Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., 1629. Through his son Giles of Bridgewater, Mass., 1665. Compiled by Samuel Chessman. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1898. 4to, 42 pages, plate, index.

The LEARNED family (Learned, Larned, Learnard, Larnard and Lerned), being descendants of William Learned, who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. Compiled by William Law Learned, in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1882. 8vo, 346 pages, indexes.

The LEARNED family. * * * 2d edition. 1898. 8vo, 505 pages.

Edward LEATHERS and his descendants. By A. H. Quint. Dover, N. H.: 1891. 8vo, 8 pages.

The LEAVENS name; its origin and its track through New England to northern Vermont. By P. F. Leavens. Passaic, N. J.: Thurston & Barker, printers, 1889. 12mo, 25 pages.

A genealogy of the LEAVENWORTH family in the United States, with historical introduction, etc., by Elias Warner Leavenworth, LL.D., of Syracuse, N.Y. * * * Syracuse, N. Y.: S. G. Hitchcock & Co., 1873. 8vo, 376 pages.

A genealogical table of a family of and descendants from Mr. Jacob LEAVITT of Turner, Me., [b. 1732. By Jas. Torrey]. Lewiston: Wm. H. Waldron, 1853. 18mo, 16 pages.

Genealogical table of the LEE family [descendants of Thomas Lee of Saybrook, Conn.], from the first emigration to America in 1641. Brought down to the year

1851. Compiled from information furnished by Hon. Martin Lee of Granville, Washington co., N. Y., and from other sources, by the Rev. William H. Hill of Morris, Ostego co., N. Y. (Printed for private circulation only.) Albany: Weed, Parsons & Co.'s print, 1851. 8vo, 31 pages.

Genealogical history of the LEE family of Virginia and Maryland, from A. D. 1300 to A. D. 1866. With notes and illustrations. Edited by Edward C. Mead. New York: Richardson & Co., 1868. 8vo, 114 pages.

A record of the descendants of Col. Richard LEE of Virginia, prepared as an aid to further investigation. By C. F. Lee, Jr., and J. Packard, Jr. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1872. 8vo, 11 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of John LEE [of Farmington, Conn., 1641.] By Rev. Samuel Lee of New Ipswich, N. H. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] 1874. 8vo, 8 pages.

Memoirs of Benjamin LEE. Addressed to his grandchildren by his son, Alfred Lee, bishop of Delaware, 1807-1887. [Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co., printers, 1875.] 4to, 65 and 24 pages, contains much genealogical matter.

John LEE of Farmington, Hartford co., Conn., and his descendants. Arranged by Sarah Marsh Lee, Norwich, Conn. Norwich: press of the Bulletin Co., 1878. 4to, 180 copies, view of Farmington, 2 indexes, edition 125 copies.

LEE family quarter-millenial gathering of the descendants and kinsmen of John Lee, one of the early settlers of Farmington, Conn., held in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5th and 6th, 1884. [Compiled by W. W. Lee.] Meriden,

Conn.: Republican Steam Print, 1885. 8vo, 116 pages, 19 portraits, map.

John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of LEE, with genealogical notes and biographical sketches so far as can be obtained, including notes on collateral branches. Compiled by William Lee. Published by Joel Munsell's Sons. Albany, N. Y.: 1888. 8vo, 500 pages, pages 401 and 16 contain the descendants of the Woodhouse family.

LEE of Virginia. Genealogical notes proving the error of the previously accepted pedigree. By J. Henry Lea. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan. 1890.] 8vo, 11 pages.

LEE of Virginia. [By J. Henry Lea. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan. 1892.] 8vo, 23 pages.

The LEE family, relating especially to Samuel Lee of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. By O. P. Allen. Newport, R. I.: R. H. Tilley, 1893. 8vo, 14 pages.

LEE of Virginia, 1642-1892. Biographical and genealogical sketches of the descendants of Col. Richard Lee, with brief notices of the related families. * * * By Edmund Jennings Lee, M. D. Phila.: [Franklin Printing Co.], 1895. 8vo, 586 pages, plates.

Reunion of the descendants of John LEE of Farmington, Conn., held * * * Aug. 12 and 13, 1896. Edited * * * by Leonard Lee. Meriden, Conn.: Republican Pub. Co., 1896. 8vo, 67 pages.

John LEE of Farmington, Hartford co., Conn, and his descendants; containing over 4,000 names, 1634-1897.

Second edition. First edition by Sarah Marsh Lee of Norwich, Conn., 1878. With much miscellaneous history of the family. * * * Compiled by Leonard Lee and Sarah Fiske Lee. * * * Published by the Lee Association. Meriden, Conn.: [Republican Record Book Print], 1897. 8vo, 527 pages, portraits, well indexed, copies of the 1896 "Reunion" pamphlet of 67 pages were bound in with this.

Memoranda of the LEES and cognate families. For three hundred years back. [Being the family and descendants of George Lee of Wayne county, Pa., who came from Ireland 1784]. Gathered chiefly from family sources. By J. N. Lee, D. D. Waukegan, Ill.: DeKay Bros., printers, 1898. 16mo, 47 pages, 3 portraits.

Supplement to John LEE of Farmington, Conn., and his descendants (published in 1897). 1634-1900. Compiled by Leonard Lee. Meriden, Conn.: Record-Republican print, 1900. 8vo, 176 pages, illustrations.

[Thomas LEEDS, an Englishman, settled at Shrewsbury, N. J., about 1677, and his descendants. By B. F. Leeds of Phila.: 1886.] Chart, 2 x 2 feet, superseded by the later work following.

LEEDS. A New Jersey family. Its beginning and a branchlet [being a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Leeds of Shrewsbury, N. J., 1676]. By Clara Louise Humeston. * * * Issued by B. F. Leeds. Los Angeles, Cal.: Cal. Voice Print [1897]. 8vo, 17 pages.

The family of William LEETE, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., and governor of New Haven and Connecticut colonies. Compiled by Edward L. Leete. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1884. 8vo, 168 pages, indexed.

Genealogical chart of the LEFFERTS family, showing the chain of title to the Bedford farm. Bound with abstract of the title of the Lefferts farm in the city of Brooklyn. Compiled by A. S. Wheeler. Brooklyn: Eckler, printer, 1870.

Genealogy of the LEFFERTS family. [Descendants of Leffert Pietersen van Haughwout, who came from Holland in 1660 and settled in Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.], 1650-1878. By Teunis G. Bergen, Bay Ridge, New Utrecht, N. Y. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1878. 8vo, 172 pages, arms, index of given and surnames.

1637-1897. The LEFFINGWELL record. A genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, one of the founders of Norwich, Conn. By Albert Leffingwell, M. D. * * * and Chas. Wesley Leffingwell, D. D. * * * Aurora, N. Y.: Leffingwell Publishing Co. [printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor. New Haven, Ct.], 1897. 8vo, 256 pages, 32 illustrations.

LEIGHTON genealogy. An account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton of Kittery, Me., 1650. With collateral notes relating to the Frost, Hill, Bane, Wentworth, Langdon, Bragdon, Parsons, Pepperrell, Fernald, Nason and other families of York co. and its vicinity [and a brief history of the settlement of Maine and sketch of the early history of Kittery]. By Tristram Frost Jordan. * * * Albany, N. Y.: press of Joel Munsell's Sons, 1885. 8vo, 127 pages, 4 indexes.

A short account of the first permanent tramway in America. To which is added a biographical sketch of its projector, Thomas LEIPER [1745-1825, with a genealogical record of his descendants]. By Robert Patterson Robins, A. M., M. D. Phila.: 1886. 8vo, 13 pages.

Genealogical notes relating to Lieut. Gov. Jacob LEISLER and his family connections in New York. By Edwin R. Purple. New York: 1877. 8vo, 24 pages.

The LELAND magazine, or a genealogical record of Henry Leland, and his descendants, * * * embracing nearly every person of the name of Leland in America, from 1653 to 1850. By Sherman Leland. Boston: printed by Wier & White, 1850. 8vo, 278 pages, 32 portraits, indexes.

A genealogical memoir of the LEONARD family; containing a full account of the first three generations of the family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Mass.; with incidental notice of later descendants. By Wm. R. Dean. Boston: S. G. Drake, No. 56 Cornhill, 1851. 8vo, 28 pages, including the 4 pages of appendices added in 1853 and 1868.

Memorial: genealogical, historical and biographical, of Solomon LEONARD, 1637, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Manning Leonard, Southbridge, Mass. [Auburn, N. Y.: Knapp, Peck & Thomas, printers,] 1896. 8vo, 454 pages, 17 portraits, edition 300 copies.

Bryant LESTER of Lunenburg county, Virginia [1758] and his descendants. By Thomas McAdory Owen. (From the Publications of the Southern History Association, April, 1897). Baltimore, Md.: The Friedenwald Co., 1897. 8vo, 13 pages.

A genealogical memoir of the family of Elder Thomas LEVERETT of Boston. By Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Boston: printed for the author, 1850. 8vo, 19 pages, superseded by a later work.

A memoir, biographical and genealogical of Sir John LEVERETT, Knt., governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79; of Hon. John Leverett, * * * and of the family generally. Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Co., 1856. 8vo, 203 pages.

The LEVERING family; or a genealogical account of Wigard Levering and Gerhard Levering, two of the pioneer settlers of Roxborough township; Philadelphia co., Pa., and their descendants; and an appendix containing brief sketches of Roxborough and Manayunk. By Horatio Gates Jones. Philadelphia: printed by King & Baird, 1858. 8vo, 193 pages.

Proceedings of the LEVERING family reunion, held at Levering, Knox co., Ohio, August 6th, 1891. Published by order of the association. Columbus, Ohio: 1892. 8vo, 120 pages.

LEVERING family history and genealogy. [Descendants of John and Gerhard who came to Philadelphia 1685]. By Col. John Levering * * * [Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, printer, 1897]. 8vo, 975 pages, 58 portraits, arms, 8 plates, 3 indexes.

Brief memoir of Dr. Winslow LEWIS. By John Sheppard, Esq. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1863. 8vo, 33 pages, portrait, edition 100 copies, contains a brief mention of his family.

Records of the family of Thomas LEWIS and Mary Terrill (1745-1873). Printed in Bradford co., Pa., 1873. 8vo, 7 pages.

LEWIS Letter. [Lewisiana]. Published monthly by the Lewis league. Edited by Frank P. and Carll A. Lewis. Lisle, N. Y., and Elliott, Conn.: 1887-1900. 10 vols., vols. 1 to 3 by Frank P. Lewis and the remainder by Carll A. Lewis.

Genealogy of the LEWIS family [of Virginia] in America, from the middle of the seventeenth century down to the present time. By Wm. Terrell Lewis. * * * Louisville, Ky.: published by the Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., 1893. 8vo, 454 pages.

Book Eighteen of the genealogy of the LEWIS family. [Being one branch of the descendants of William Lewis early of Hartford, Ct., and Hadley, Mass.] By Simeon D. Lewis. Buffalo, N. Y.: Charles Wells Moulton [printer], 1891. 16mo, 66 pages, index, portrait, edition 150 copies.

The LIBBY family in America, 1602-1881. [Descendants of John Libby of Maine, 1635.] Prepared and published by Charles T. Libby. Portland, Me.: printed by B. Thurston & Co., 1882. 8vo, 628 pages, 27 portraits, 4 indexes.

Major John LILLIE. 1755-1801. The Lillie family of Boston. 1663-1896. By Edward Lillie Pierce. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, 1896. 8vo, 122 pages, a revised edition was issued later in the same year.

To members of the LILLY family. [Preliminary circular giving partial records. By J. W. Lilly. Binghamton, N. Y.: 1881.] 4to, 4 pages.

Tribute to the memory of Noah LINCOLN, with genealogical and biographical notes. By Chandler Robbins. Boston: 1856. 8vo, 49 pages, of which the last 14 are genealogical.

Notes on the LINCOLN families of Massachusetts, with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States. By Solomon Lincoln of Hingham. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1865. 8vo, 10 pages.

The LINCOLN family and branches, of Wareham, Mass. Compiled by James Minor Lincoln. [New York:] 1885. Oblong 8vo, 77 pages, 2 views, superseded by 1899 edition.

The lineage of President Abraham LINCOLN. By Samuel Shackford of Chicago, Ill.. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1887.] 8vo, 7 pages.

Stephen LINCOLN of Oakham, Mass., his ancestry and descendants. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn.: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1895. 8vo, 109 pages.

The LINCOLN family and branches, of Wareham, Mass. [Descendants of Rufus of Wareham, 1799, and his ancestry traced to Thomas of Hingham and Taunton, Mass. 1649]. Compiled by James Minor Lincoln. [Cambridge, Mass.: Riverside Press], 1899. 8vo, 124 pages, 5 plates.

The LINDSAYS of America. A genealogical narrative and family record. Beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Virginia, and including all the Lindsays of America. By Margaret Isabella Lindsay. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889. 8vo, 292 pages (paged 16 + 275 + 1), plates. folding charts.

LINTON—Lacock, 1831-1881. [Golden wedding of John Linton and Adelaide Henrietta Lacock. With the Linton family traced to John, who came from Ireland and settled in Pennsylvania in 1695. By James M. Swank. Phila.: 1881.] 12mo, 15 pages.

The LIPPINCOTTS of England and America. Edited from genealogical papers of the late James S. Lippincott. 1892. 8vo, 43 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence LITCHFIELD, the Puritan. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston 1855. 8vo, 18 pages, reprinted from the Register.

The descendants of Lawrence LITCHFIELD, the Puritan. By A. A. Vinal, Assinippi, Mass., 1899. Chart 20 x 26, gives names only, for 9 generations.

Descendants of George LITTLE. Cambridge, Mass.: printed at University Press, 1877. 12mo, 16 pages, superseded.

Descendants of George LITTLE, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. Compiled by George T. Little. Cambridge: printed at the University Press by Charles J. Little, 1877. 8vo, 82 pages, superseded by a later work.

The descendants of George LITTLE, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. By George Thomas Little, A. M. Auburn, Me.: published by the author, 1882. 8vo, 620 pages, indexes.

Chief Justice LITTLE [who went from New England to Edenton, N. C., about 1724] with some account of his descendants. [By M. D. Haywood of Raleigh, N. C.] From the North Carolina University Magazine for April, 1895. 8vo, 9 pages.

A genealogy of the LITTLEHALE family in America, from 1633 to 1880. [Descendants of Richard, an early settler of Rowley, Mass.] Collated and compiled by F. H. Littlehale. * * * Dallas, Texas: Bolles & Stevens, printers, 1880. 8vo, 10 pages.

A complete history and genealogy of the LITTLEHALE family in America, from 1633 to 1889. Collected and compiled by Frederick H. Littlehale. * * * Boston, Mass.: published by A. W. and F. H. Littlehale, 1889. 8vo, 128 pages.

The LITTLETON family of Virginia. [By Robert Patterson Robins. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1887.] 8vo, 7 pages.

Report of the LIVERMORE Association, U. S. A., made by Josiah A. Hawkins, agent. Rutland, Vt.: 1865. 8vo, 38 pages.

Lineage of the LLOYD and Carpenter family. Compiled from authentic sources by Charles Perrin Smith, Trenton, N. J. Printed by S. Chew, Camden, N. J.: 1870. 4to, 88 pages.

Memoranda concerning Lloyd's Neck (manor of Queens village), Long Island, N. Y., and the LLOYD family. [By Charlotte Lloyd Schmidt.] 1884. 7 pages, coat of arms, 3 illustrations.

Book of the LOCKES. A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke of Woburn. With an appendix, containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke of Hampton, N. H., and kindred families and individuals. By John Goodwin Locke. Boston and Cambridge: James Munroe & Co., 1853. 8vo, 406 pages.

Descendants of Capt. John LOCKE of Rye, N. H., 1640. By A. H. Locke of Portsmouth, N. H. 1893. Chart, contains 3,600 descendants, blue print.

Descendants of Capt. John LOCKE of Rye, N. H., 1640. By A. H. Locke of Portsmouth, N. H. 1897. Chart, contains 6,000 descendants, blue print.

The descendants of Calvin LOCKE, of Sullivan, N. H., who was of the fifth generation from Dea. William Locke, of Woburn, Mass., (1628-1720). Compiled by Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, D. D. Lebanon, N. H.: H. E. Waite & Co., 1900. 8vo, 24 pages, indexes.

Colonial and revolutionary history of the LOCKWOOD family in America from A. D. 1630 [descendants of

Edmund and Robert Lockwood of Watertown, Mass., 1630-6, and Fairfield co., Conn.]. Compiled by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. Philadelphia: 1889. 8vo, 26 and 884 pages.

A genealogical sketch of the early LOMBARDS, with verses. [Descendants of Bernard and Thomas of Scituate, 1633.] By Albert E. Lombard. Lowell, Mass.: published by the Franklin Press, 1883. 24mo, 71 pages, portrait of author.

Genealogy of Benjamin LONG of Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y. By Benjamin F. Thomas. Rochester, N. Y.: 1898. 8vo, 10 pages.

A record of the LONGLEY families of Shirley, Mass., and their descendants. [Reprinted from Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass.] Fitchburg, Mass.: press of Blanchard & Brown, 1884. 8vo, 50 pages.

The descendants of Joseph LOOMIS, who came from Braintree, Eng., in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. By Elias Loomis, LL. D. * * * New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870. 8vo, 292 pages, superseded by the next title.

The descendants of Joseph LOOMIS, who came from Braintree, Eng., in the year 1638 and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. By Elias Loomis, LL. D. Second edition, revised and enlarged. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1875. 8vo, 611 pages.

The descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph LOOMIS, who came from Braintree, Eng., in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. By Elias Loomis, LL. D. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1880. 2 vols. 8vo, 1132 pages.

Genealogy of Fanny B. LORD. [Albany, N. Y.: 1865.] 6 pages, giving merely an outline of a single line of her ancestry, principally in England, without dates or authorities.

Our family record. [Ancestry of James M. LORING.] By James M. Loring of St. Louis, Mo. 1891. 8vo, 22 pages.

Genealogical record of the descendants of Caleb LOUD, 1st [born 1747] 13th child of Francis Loud, Jr., [born 1700 at Ipswich, Mass.] and Onner Prince Loud. [Descendants of Francis Loud of Arrowsic Island, Me., 1679 and Ipswich, Mass.]. Compiled by Watson Loud, M. D., Romeo, Mich., and published by Henry M. Loud, Oscoda, Mich. Detroit: 1889. 8vo, 77 pages.

Genealogy of the LOVELAND family in the United States of America. From 1635 to 1892. Containing the descendants of Thomas Loveland of Wethersfield, now Glastonbury, Conn. * * * By J. B. Loveland of Fremont, Ohio, and George Loveland of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Fremont, Ohio: I. M. Keeler & Son, printers, 1892-5. 8vo, 3 vols., 836 pages (paged 253 + 256 + 327), 83 plates.

Supplement to Vol. II, to the LOVELAND Genealogy, containing the descendants of Eliza Loveland and Reuben BEARD [of Bennington, Ohio, 1828]. * * * By P. C. Beard. Toledo, Ohio: 1897. 8vo, 38 pages, wholly devoted to the Beard family from 1828 to date.

Descendants of William LOW of Boston, Mass. [born 1748]. Compiled by Edmund Dana Barbour. 1890. chart 16 x 25.

The historic genealogy of the LOWELL family of America [being the posterity of Percival of Newbury, Mass.]

1639-1899. Compiled and edited by Delmar R. Lowell. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Co., printers, 1899. 8vo, 878 pages (paged 52 and 826), illustrations, indexes.

LOWNDES of South Carolina, an historical and genealogical memoir. By George B. Chase, A. M., Harv. Boston, Mass.: A. Williams & Co., 1876. 8vo, 84 pages.

Historico-genealogical sketch of Col. Thomas LOWREY [of Flemington, N. J. 1750] and Esther Fleming, his wife. By Henry Race, M. D. Flemington, N. J.: 1892. 8vo, 16 pages.

The LUDINGTON family, the first of the name in America. [William of New Haven, Conn., 1662, and his family.] By Lewis S. Patrick. Marinette, Wis.: The Independent Press, 1886. 8vo, 5 pages.

Genealogical sketch of the LUDLAM family. By Anthony J. Ludlam. Springfield, Ill.: H. W. Rokker, printer. 1878. 8vo, 19 pages.

LUDLAM genealogy: a genealogy of the descendants of William Ludlam of Southampton, L. I. By Julia Parish Ludlam. New York: American Bank Note Co., 1896. 4to, 52 pages, index.

The LUDWELL genealogy. By Cassius F. Lee, Jr. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1879.] 8vo, 3 pages.

LUDWIG genealogy: sketch of Joseph Ludwig, who was born in Germany in 1696, and his wife and family, who settled at Broad Bay, Waldoboro, Me., 1753. By M. R. Ludwig. Augusta: printed by Kennebec Journal, 1866. 8vo, 223 pages.

Benjamin LUNDY * * * his ancestors, descendants * * * [Reprinted from Shotwell genealogy]. 1897. 8vo, 15 pages.

Genealogies of the LYMANS of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal, and of the Partridges of Hatfield. [By J. T. Dickinson.] Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1865. 8vo, 29 pages.

LYMAN anniversary. Proceedings at the reunion of the Lyman family, held at Mt. Tom and Springfield, Mass., August 30th and 31st, 1871. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1871. 8vo, 60 pages.

Genealogy of the LYMAN family in Great Britain and America: the ancestors and descendants of Richard Lyman, from High Ongar in England, 1631 [who settled in Hartford, Conn.]. By Lyman Coleman, D. D. * * * Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, 1872. 8vo, 533 pages.

The diaries of Benjamin LYNDE [son of Simon, who came to Boston, 1650] and Benjamin Lynde, Jr., with an appendix containing the pedigree of Browne and Lynde. [By Oliver.] Boston, Mass.: privately printed, 1880. 8vo, 251 pages.

Contributions to the early history of Bryan MacDONALD and family, settlers in 1689 * * * in Delaware. * * * By Frank V. MacDonald, A. B., * * * San Francisco, Cal.: Winterburn & Co., printers, 1879. 4to, 65 pages.

Genealogy of the MacDONALD family. Edition B. Comprising all names obtained up to February, 1876. [By Frank V. MacDonald. New Haven: Morehouse print, 1879.] 4to, 123 pages.

Supplement No. I to Edition B of the MacDONALD genealogy, containing records of the descendants of Jesse Peter, one of the pioneer settlers near Mackville, Ky.: together with * * * the early history of the Peter family. * * * By Frank V. McDonald, A. B.,

Harvard law student. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, 1880. 4to, 72 pages.

History of the Clan MACFARLANE, by Mrs. C. M. Little. Tottenville, N. Y.: Mrs. C. M. Little, 1893. 8vo, 252 pages, 10 portraits and plates.

Genealogical records of the descendants of David MACK [born in Hebron, Ct., 1750, settled in Middlefield, Mass., 1776, great-grandson of Josiah Mack of Lyme, Ct., 1693] to 1879, by Sophia Smith and Charles S. Smith. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle & Co., printers, 1879. 8vo, 81 pages.

Genealogy of the MACY family from 1635-1868. [Descendants of Thomas of Nantucket, Mass.] Compiled by Silvanus J. Macy, New York. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1868. 8vo, 457 pages.

Origin and history of the MAGENNIS family. * * * By John F. Meginness. * * * Williamsport, Pa.: Heller Bros.' printing house, 1891. 8vo, 248 pages, plates.

Descendants of Aaron and Mary (Church) MAGOUN, Pembroke, Mass. With illustrations and a complete index. Third edition. By Samuel Breck, U. S. A. Washington, D. C.: Rufus H. Darby, printer, 1891. 8vo, 33 pages.

Supplement to the MAGOUN memorial. By Samuel Breck, U. S. A. Governor's Island, New York City: 1893. 8vo, 14 pages.

The genealogy of the MAKEPEACE families in the United States from 1637 to 1857 [descendants of Thomas of Boston, 1637]. By William Makepeace. Boston: David Clapp, 1858. 12mo, 107 pages.

John MALLET, the Huguenot [of Fairfield, Conn., about 1700], and his descendants. 1694-1894. Compiled by Anna S. Mallett. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1895. 8vo, 20 and 342 pages.

Family record of the MALTBY-Morehouse family. [Descendants of William Maltby of Branford, Conn.] * * * [By Mrs. Georgia Lord Maltby. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor press, 1895.] 8vo, 157 pages, indexes.

Record of the MAN, Needles (Nedels) and Hambleton families, from 1495 to 1876. By Samuel Hambleton Needles. Philadelphia: 1876. 8vo, 124 pages.

Genealogy of the MANN family. [Principally the descendants of Nathaniel of Mansfield, Conn.] By Rev. Joel Mann. 1873. 12mo, 24 pages, largely superseded by the later work of G. S. Mann.

MANN memorial: a record of the Mann family in America. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Man of Scituate, Mass., * * * and other branches. By George S. Mann. Boston, Mass., press of David Clapp & Son, 1884. 8vo, 251 pages, portraits, arms, indexed.

[MANNING family of Salem and Ipswich, Mass. Maternal pedigree of Nathaniel Hawthorne. From researches in England by Henry F. Waters, 1887.] Broadside. 11 x 14 inches, lithographed for Col. Henry Lee, a reduced lithographed fac-simile was afterwards issued by Walter K. Watkins. It is superseded by the fuller pedigree published facing page 389 of Vol. LI of New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

Notes on the MANNING family, with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor and Whitfield families. By Henry F. Waters, A. M., Boston: printed for private distribution

[reprinted from the N. E. Hist. ond Gen. Register for July], 1897. 8vo, 35 pages.

The descendants of Richard and Gillian MANSFIELD, who settled in New Haven, 1639, with sketches of some of the most distinguished; also, of connections of other names. Compiled and published by H. Mansfield. New Haven: 1885. 8vo, 198 pages, 20 portraits.

MARCH genealogy—earlier generations [of descendants of Hugh March of Newbury, Mass., 1638]. By Ellen Gates March of Baltimore, Md. Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 4 pages.

Moses MARCY and his descendants. By Prof. Oliver Marcy. 1897. 8vo, 15 pages.

The MARIS family (of Worcestershire, Eng., and Pennsylvania). By George L. Maris, of West Chester, Pa. [Philadelphia: 1883.] 12mo, 15 pages.

The MARIS family in the United States. A record of the descendants of George and Alice Maris. 1683-1885. Compiled for the family of George L. and Annie M. Maris. West Chester, Pa.: 1885. 8vo, 279 pages.

Descendants of Jacob MARKLEY of Skippack, Montgomery co., Pa. [1725. By Henry S. Dotterer of Philadelphia.] Published by the Markley Freundschaft. 1884. 8vo, 36 pages.

Stammtafel der familie Merkle, nach den Kirchenbüchern zu Bonfeld. * * * Published by the MARKLEY Freundschaft of Montgomery co., Pa. July, 1886. Chart 9 x 26 inches, supplemental to preceding title, and giving the ancestry and collateral relations of Jacob Markley.

Genealogy of the MARSH family. Outline for five generations of the families of John of Salem, 1633; John of

Hartford, 1636; Samuel of New Haven, 1646; Alexander of Braintree, 1654; John of Boston, 1669; and William of Plainfield, 1675. [With an account of the Marsh family reunion at Lake Pleasant in 1886.] Edited by D. W. Marsh. Amherst: press of J. E. Williams, 1886. 8vo, 60 pages.

Genealogy of the family of George MARSH, who came from England in 1635 and settled in Hingham, Mass. By E. J. Marsh. Leominster: press of F. N. Boutwell, 1887. 8vo, 230 pages, 4 indexes.

The genealogy of John MARSH of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888. Collected and published by Col. Lucius B. Marsh of Boston, Mass. Revised and edited by Rev. Dwight W. Marsh of Amherst, Mass. Amherst, Mass.: J. E. Williams, printer. 1888. 8vo, 283 pages, index of given and surnames.

MARSH genealogy, giving several thousand descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Conn. 1636-1895. * * * By Dwight Whitney Marsh * * * Amherst, Mass.: press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1895. 8vo, 68 and 516 pages.

A chart of the MARSHALL family. Prepared by W. M. Paxton. Platte City, Mo.: 1884. Chart, about 18 x 18 inches, superseded by the later work by same author.

The MARSHALL family. A history of the descendants of William Marshall, born 1722, died 1796 [removed from North of Ireland to Scotland, thence to Adams co., Pa., about 1750]. By Oscar S. Marshall of Kittaning, Pa.: 1884. 8vo, 245 pages.

The MARSHALL family or a genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall [of Westmoreland co., Va., 1700-1752] and Elizabeth Markham, his wife,

sketches of individuals and notices of families connected with them. By W. M. Paxton, Platte City, Mo. Cincinnati, Ohio: Robert Clarke & Co., 1885. 8vo, 415 pages, portrait, chart, index. Some copies of the chart were issued separately.

Memoirs of the MARSTONS of Salem, with a brief genealogy of some of their descendants. * * * Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1873. 8vo, 48 pages.

The MARSTON genealogy. In two parts. Compiled by Nathan Washington Marston, Esq., of Lubec, Me. * * * South Lubec, Me.: 1888. 8vo, 595 pages, portraits, arms.

Genealogical chart of MARSTON family of Salem, Mass., Hampton, Moultonboro and Sandwich, N. H. Compiled by Enoch Quimby Marston of Sandwich, N. H. The News Letter Press, Exeter, N. H.: 1898. Broadside 12 x 22 inches.

Notices genealogical and historical of the MARTIN family of New England, who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, * * * with some account of their descendants. By Henry J. Martin. Boston: Lee & Shepard, publishers, 1880. 8vo, 358 pages.

Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Reginald and Matthew MARVIN, who came to New England in 1635. Compiled from authentic sources, by T. R. Marvin. Boston: 1848. 12mo, 36 pages.

A record of the descendants of Robert MASON of Roxbury, Mass. By William Lyman Mason. Milwaukee, Wis.: Burdick, Armitage & Allen, printers, 1891. 8vo, 39 pages.

Archibald Dale MASON [born at Snow Hill, Md., 1786, removed to Pittsburg, Pa., 1806] and his descendants.

[By H. D. Mason.] 1892. W. V. Dermitt & Co., printers, Pittsburg, Pa. 8vo, 15 pages.

Preliminary notes on the genealogy of the Sampson MASON family [of Swansea, Mass., 1663]. Printed and published by Alverdo H. Mason, East Braintree, Mass., 1897. 8vo, 122 pages.

Data concerning the families of Archibald Dale MASON [of Pittsburg, Pa., 1806] and John Denning [of Smyrna, Del., born 1781]. Collected by Harrison D. Mason. Pittsburg, Pa.: The Brooks Co., printers, 1898. 8vo, 16 pages, is a supplement to the 1892 vol.

Genealogy of the MATHER family, from about 1500 to 1847, with sundry biographical notices. [By John Mather.] Hartford: press of Elihu Geer, 1848. 12mo, 76 pages.

Lineage of Rev. Richard MATHER [of Dorchester, Mass., 1635, and a genealogy of his descendants]. By Horace E. Mather. Hartford, Conn.: press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1890. 8vo, 540 pages, 30 illustrations.

Family history [of MATTHEWS and Denman families], compiled by Mary Rebekah Matthews. [Newton, N. J.: press of Wm. H. Nicholls], 1897. 8vo, 16 pages, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the MAULE family, with a brief account of Thomas Maule of Salem, Mass., the ancestor of the family in the United States. [By R. L. Nicholson.] Philadelphia, Pa.: 1868. 8vo, 15 pages.

Memorials of the MAURAN family. [Descendants of Joseph Charles Mauran, born 1748, who came from Italy and settled in Rhode Island.] Collected in part by James

Eddy Mauran. Compiled by John C. Stockbridge. Providence, R. I.: 1893. 8vo, 171 pages.

Remarks on the MAVERICK family and ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. By Isaac J. Greenwood. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] 1894. 8vo, 8 pages.

The MAXWELL family, descendants of John and Ann Maxwell [of Greenwich, N. J., 1747]. 1701-1894. * * * Compiled by Henry D. Maxwell. Easton, Pa.: [Easton Express Print], 1895. 4to, 85 pages (paged 6 and 85), indexed.

The genealogy of the descendants of John MAY, who came from England to Roxbury in America, 1640. [By the Rev. Samuel May and others.] Boston, Mass.: Rand, Avery & Co., 1878. 8vo, 35 and 175 pages.

Memoir and genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvania family of MAYER, which originated in the free imperial city Ulm, Wurtemburg, 1495-1878. By Brantz Mayer. [Privately printed for the family by William K. Boyle & Son, at Baltimore, Md.: 1878.] 4to, 179 pages, index of heads of families.

Descendants of Archibald McALLISTER, of West Pennsboro township, Cumberland county, Pa., 1730-1898. By Mary Catharine McAllister. Harrisburg, Pa.: Scheffer's Printing House, 1898. 8vo, 200 pages (paged 85 + 93 + 14), indexed, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the family of Maclellan. Compiled from various sources, with notes. By M. A. McCLELLAND. M. D. Knoxville, Ill.: 1882. 8vo, 21 pages.

Family record and biography [of the descendants of Hugh and Thomas McCORMICK of Penn. about 1735].

Compiled by Leander James McCormick. Chicago: 1896. 8vo, 489 pages, (paged 478 and 11) portraits, well indexed; copies of the tabular pedigree, entitled "Family Trees," were issued separately.

Records of the McCRILLIS families in America. Compiled and arranged by H. O. McCrillis. Taunton: printed at the office of John S. Sampson, 1882. 8vo, 42 pages.

Historical reminiscences of the McCULLOUGH family and collaterals. By S. McCullough. Printed for the family. Philadelphia: 1860. 12mo, 84 pages.

McELROY family chart. By E. A. Claypool. Chicago: 1900. Chart.

Our kindred. The McFARLAN and Stern families of Chester co., Pa., and New Castle co., Del. In two parts. First part: The McFarlan and Heald chronicle, ancestral and genealogical. Second part: The Stern and West record, ancestry and genealogy. Illustrated. By Cyrus Stern. Edited by Lizzie M. Marshall. Introduction by Jacob Taggart Stern of Logan, Iowa. 1885. 179 pages.

McGINNESS and Scott families and their branches. Genealogical notes. By Samuel W. McGinness and Mary R. Ford. Pittsburg, Pa.: Murdock, Kerr & Co., printers, 1892. 8vo, 299 pages, illustrated.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew McINTOSH of Willington, Conn. [1777]. * * * By J. C. McIntosh. Springfield, Mass.: Clark W. Bryan & Co., printers, [1888]. 8vo, 51 pages.

The genealogy of Hugh McKAY [of Boston, Mass., born in Nova Scotia, 1788] and his lineal descendants. 1788-1895. [By William L. Kean. Boston: 1895.] 12mo, 76 pages.

Genealogy of the McKEAN family of Pennsylvania. By Roberdeau Buchanan. * * * Washington, D. C.: 1890. 8vo, 286 pages.

The Scotch ancestors of William McKINLEY, President of the United States [through David of Chanceford, Pa., 1745]. Compiled by Edward A. Claypool, a Chicago genealogist. Chicago: [printed by Schulkins & Co.], 1897. 12mo, 46 pages, portrait.

Genealogy of the McKINSTRY family, with a preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigrations to America. By William Willis of Portland, Me. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1858. 8vo, 28 pages.

Genealogy of the McKINSTRY family, with a preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigration to America. By William Willis of Portland, Me. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. Portland: printed by David Tucker, 1866. 8vo, 46 pages.

Genealogical record of Thomas and Harriet Clapp McKINGHT * * * and descendants, here styled the McKnight family circle. [Descendants of Lewis McKnight of Monmouth co., N. J.] * * * By William S. Brockway. Milwaukee: [Swain & Tate, printers] 1889. 8vo, 98 pages, index.

The family reunion on the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Donald Campbell McLAREN and Jane Stevenson, 1873, at Geneva. Detroit, Mich.: 1873. 12mo, 39 pages.

Memorials of the McMATH family, including a genealogical account of the descendants of Archibald McMath, who was born in Scotland about the year 1700 [whose son Alla came to Chester county, Pa., 1756]. Compiled by Frank M. McMath. Detroit, Mich.: Speaker Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 240 pages, portraits.

Tales of our forefathers and biographical annals of families allied to those of McPIKE, Guest and Dumont. [Descendants of James McPike of Maysville, Ky., about 1795, Henry Guest of New Brunswick, N. J., 1755, and Wallerand Dumont of Kingston, N. Y., 1660.] Edited by Eugene F. McPike. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1898. 4to, 181 pages, index.

History of the MEAD family of (Horseneck) Greenwich, Conn. [By Rev. J. H. H. De Mille.] 1882. 8vo, 107 pages, of which 39 pages were issued in 1878, and 13 in 1880.

Pedigree of the MEADE family. By A. J. Dallas. [Philadelphia, Pa.: 1879.] 8vo, 4 pages.

Biographical notice of Henry Hallam MEARS, Sr. [who died at Philadelphia in 1870], to which is appended a genealogy of the Mears family [descendants of William, who settled in Georgia about 1735]. By Prof. John W. Mears, D. D., of Hamilton College, N. Y. Philadelphia: James B. Rodgers & Co., 1873. 12mo, 31 pages.

The story of an old farm, or life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century. By Andrew D. Mellick, Jr. With a genealogical appendix [containing the MELICK family, descendants of Johannes Moelich, who settled in Somerset co., N. J., 1735, and his kindred]. The Unionist-Gazette, Somerville, N. J.: 1889. 8vo, 744 pages, including 87 of genealogy.

History, correspondence and pedigrees of the MENDENHALLS of England and the United States. By William Mendenhall of Bath, Eng. Extended by his son Edward Mendenhall. Cincinnati: Moore, Wilslach & Baldwin, printers, 1865. 8vo, 63 pages, with numerous folding pedigrees, etc.

An illustrious family. The pedigree of the MEREDITHS. [From the Wayne County, Pa., Herald, Feb. 6, 1879.] 8vo, 7 pages.

Some MERIAMS and their connection with other families. By Rufus N. Meriam. Reprinted from the proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity for 1887. Worcester, Mass.: private press of Franklin P. Rice, 1888. 8vo, 52 pages.

The MERIWETHERS and their connections. * * * By Louisa H. A. Minor. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 8vo, 180 pages, portraits, plates and arms. An earlier edition was privately printed at Louisville, Ky., in 1890.

The family of MERRIAM of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1892. 8vo, 15 pages.

MERRICK genealogy. A genealogical circular, very respectfully addressed to all the Merricks in America [mainly relating to the descendants of Thomas Merrick of Springfield, Mass., 1638. By Rev. James L. Merrick of South Amherst, Mass.: 1860]. 4to, 9 pages.

My wife and mother [Frances E. MERRILL and Naomi Humphrey]. Notes on their ancestry. By Heman H. Barbour. Hartford, Conn.: printed by Williams, Wiley & Waterman, 1865. 12mo, 396 pages (paged 312 + 84), the last 84 pages, containing the genealogical matter, were re-issued in separate form.

A contribution to the genealogy of the MERRILL family in America, being a particular record of the ancestry of Hamilton Wilcox Merrill [showing his descent from Nathaniel Merrill, early of Newbury, Mass.]. By his son Frederick J. H. Merrill. Albany: printed privately for the writer and for his friends, 1899. 8vo, 20 pages.

MESICK genealogy. [Five generations of descendants of Ffitz Musigh, a German palatine, who settled on Claverack creek, Columbia co., N. Y., in 1719. By Mrs. J. W. Elseffer, *née* Harriet Mesick. Red Hook, N. Y.: 1888.] Small 8vo, 45 pages.

Genealogy of the MESSINGER family [descendants of Henry of Boston, 1640]. Compiled by George W. Messinger. Albany: J. Munsell, 1863. 8vo, 14 pages.

The MESSINGER family in Europe and America. By George Washington Messinger of Boston. * * * [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1862.] Lowell, Mass.: George M. Elliott, publisher, 1882. 8vo, 12 pages.

Genealogy of a branch of the METCALF family, who originated in West Wrentham, Mass. [from Michael of Dedham, Mass., 1637]; with their connections by marriage. Prepared by E. W. Metcalf for distribution at the celebration of the ninetieth birthday of Caleb Metcalf, 23 July, 1867. 8vo, 12 pages.

Barnabas METCALF of Franklin, Mass., and his descendants. [Reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register for October, 1893.] 1894. 8vo, 16 pages.

The genealogy of the MICKLEY family in America [descendants of John Jacob Mickley of Philadelphia, 1733]. By Minnie F. Mickley. Mickleys, Pa.: 1893. 8vo, 182 pages.

Charles MIFFLIN, M. D. With an account of his ancestors and ancestral connections. By Benjamin C. Mifflin. Cambridge: printed at the Riverside Press, 1876. 8vo, 63 pages.

Memoranda relating to the MIFFLIN family. By John Houston Merrill. Printed for private distribution.

[For James Mifflin of Philadelphia. Philadelphia: 1890.] 8vo, 91 pages.

Genealogy of the MILES family [descendants of John Miles of Concord, Mass. By Rev. Henry A. Miles. Lowell, Mass.: 1840]. 8vo, 12 pages.

Annals of the MILES family in Pennsylvania, and the story of a forged will. By Charles H. Barnes. Philadelphia: 1895. 8vo, 182 pages, illustrated.

A short historical account of the MILLER and Morris families colated [sic] partly from tradition, but mostly from authentic records by Morris Miller. Knoxville, Ohio: 1876. 32mo, 300 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas MILLS, one of the first settlers in Dunbarton, N. H. [about 1751]. Prepared by Ella Mills. Marlboro, Mass.: Times print, 1893. 16mo, 32 pages.

Genealogy of the MILLS family. [By Susan L. Mills.] 1896. 18mo, 36 pages.

Pedigree of MINER. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: H. W. Dutton & Son, 1860. 8vo, 8 pages.

A genealogical record of the MINOT family in America and England. [Family of Elder George Minot of Dorchester, Mass.] By Joseph G. Minot. Boston, Mass.: privately printed, 1897. 4to, 55 pages, plates, edition 200 copies.

Thomas and Margaret MINSHALL, who came from England to Pennsylvania in 1682, and their early descendants, to which are added some account of Griffith Owen and descendants for a like period. By one of the sixth

generation [J. Painter of Lima, Pa.] 1867. 12mo, 8 pages.

Sketch of an anniversary festival of the MITCHELL family, held at South Britain, Conn., Oct. 5, 1858. * * * New York: Henderson & Stoothoff, printers, 1859. 18mo, 28 pages.

The MITCHELL family of North Yarmouth, Me. By William Mitchell Sargent. Old Times office, Yarmouth, Me.: 1878. 8vo, 9 pages.

The MITCHELL, Bryant and Orr families, and sketches of the last 274 pears. [Descendants of Experience Mitchell of Plymouth, Mass.] By Seth Bryant. Boston, Mass. Lynn, Mass.: Luther C. Parker & Co., printers, 1894. 8vo, 32 pages.

A brief account of * * * Jonathan MIX of New Haven * * * and of his descendants. By William Phipps Blake. New Haven: printed by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1886. 8vo, 12 and 98 pages.

Meeting of the MONTAGUE family at Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Boston, Mass.: Franklin Press; Rand, Avery & Co., 1882. 8vo, 107 pages.

History and genealogy of the MONTAGUE family of America, descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, Mass., and Peter Montague of Lancaster co., Va. With genealogical notes of other families by the name of Montague. Compiled by George Wm. Montague. Revised and edited by William L. Montague, Professor in Amherst College. Amherst, Mass.: press of J. E. Williams, 1886. 8vo, 785 pages, plates, indexes.

History and genealogy of Peter MONTAGUE of Nansemond and Lancaster counties, Va., and his descendants,

1621-1894. Compiled and published by George William Montague. Amherst, Mass.: press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894. 8vo, 494 pages, 2 indexes, 46 portraits and plates.

A genealogical history of the family of MONTGOMERY, including the Montgomery pedigree. [Ancestry and descendants of William of East Jersey, 1702]. Compiled by Thomas Harrison Montgomery. * * * Philadelphia: printed for private circulation, 1863. 8vo, 158 pages.

Memorables of the Montgomeries, New York. [By D. Williams Patterson, for Thos. H. MONTGOMERY.] New York: 1866. 8vo, 7 pages, edition 100 copies.

History of the descendants and connections of William MONTGOMERY and James Somerville, who emigrated to America from Ireland * * * [in 1803 and settled in Perry, Ohio. By Frank Montgomery] 1897. 12mo, 112 pages.

Biographical sketches of the MOODY family: embracing notices of ten ministers and several laymen, from 1633 to 1842. By Charles C. P. Moody. Boston: published by Samuel G. Drake, 1847. 8vo, 168 pages, biographical only.

A short genealogical account of a few families of the early settlers in Eliot, and of a branch of the MOODY family: from the time they emigrated to this country to the year 1850. [By Wm. Fogg.] Printed at Saco by A. A. Hanscomb: 1851. 16mo, 22 pages.

Genealogical notes regarding the MOODYS of Suffolk co., England, and of America.

American ancestral chart, including dates of leading events, of a branch of the family of Rev. John MOORE of New-

town, L. I. [1652], which settled in Pennsylvania. Compiled from wills, deeds, family records and other authentic sources. By J. W. Moore. Easton, Pa.: 1897. Chart, 28 x 42 inches, folded in cover.

Ancestors and descendants of Andrew MOORE [of Chester co., Pa., 1724]. 1612-1897. By John Andrew Moore Passmore. Phila., Pa.: 1897. 2 vols., 8vo, 1599 pages, illustrated, indexed.

Descendants of Andrew MOORE of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn. [1671]. By Hon. Horace L. Moore. Lawrence, Kan.: Journal Pub. Co., 1900. 8vo, 11 pages, gives 3 generations.

The historical journal of the MORE family. [Descendants of John More of Roxbury, N. Y., 1786. Edited by David F. More.] Newark, N. J., and Bangor, Pa.: 1892-9. 8vo, 84 pages, in 7 annual numbers.

History of the MORE family, and an account of their reunion in 1890, by David Fellows More, under the direction of the historical committee, with a genealogical record [of descendants of John More of Roxbury, N. Y., born in Scotland. 1745]. By Charles Church More. Binghamton, N. Y.: Samuel P. More, printer, 1893. 8vo, 409 pages, plates.

Ancestry and descendants of Gershom MOREHOUSE, Jr., of Redding, Conn., a captain in the American Revolution [born 1727, descendant of Thomas Morehouse of Wethersfield, Conn., 1640. By C. S. Morehouse. Printed for private circulation, by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor. New Haven: 1895]. 8vo, 40 pages.

A genealogy of one branch of the MOREY family, 1631-1890. [Descendants of Roger of Providence, R. I., 1659.] Edited for Moses Conant Warren by Emily

Wilder Leavitt. [Boston, Mass.:] printed for private circulation, 1890. 8vo, 30 pages, index.

Our family genealogy. Printed for the family, but not published. MORGAN (James, Sr., James, Jr., William 1st, Williams 2d, William 3d); Avery [of New London] (James, Sr., James, Jr., Christopher Temperance); William Avery Morgan. * * * [By N. H. Morgan.] Hartford: press of Case, Tiffany & Co., 1851. 16 pages.

MORGAN genealogy. A history of James Morgan, of New London, Conn., and his descendants; from 1607 to 1869. With an appendix, containing the history of his brother Miles Morgan of Springfield, Mass.; and some of his descendants. By Nathaniel H. Morgan. Hartford: press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869. 8vo, 280 pages, 13 portraits, indexes.

The MORRILLS of the seventeenth century, and the first generation of the eighteenth in America. [Three generations of the descendants of Abraham Morrill of Cambridge, Mass., 1632.] Printed by E. D. Morrill, Camden, Ala., in 1886. Chart 8½ x 17 inches.

Memoranda of the descendants of Amos MORRIS of East Haven, Conn. [By E. L. Hart and O. Street.] New York: published by A. S. Barnes & Co., 1853. 12mo, 103 pages.

The lineal ancestors of Edward MORRIS [of Woodstock, Conn.] and Mercy Flynt of Wilbraham, Mass. Compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris. Printed for private circulation. Hartford: press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1882. 8vo, 74 pages.

A genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward MORRIS of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris. Published

by the compiler. Hartford, Conn.: 1887. 8vo, 423 pages (paged 17 and 406), 18 illustrations.

Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) MORRIS [early of Woodstock, Conn.]: their ancestors and descendants. By Tyler Seymour Morris. Chicago: 1894. 8vo, 207 pages.

The MORRIS family of Philadelphia. Descendants of Anthony Morris, 1654-1721. By Robert C. Moon, M. D. Phila.: [Ketterlinus Litho. Mfg. Co.], 1898. 8vo, 1260 pages, in 3 vols.

The history of the Morison or MORRISON family * * * [the various branches in this country and their Scottish ancestry]. By Leonard A. Morrison. Boston, Mass.: A. Williams & Co., 1880. 8vo, 468 pages, 20 plates, indexes.

Memorial of the MORSES; containing the history of seven persons of the name, who settled in America in the seventeenth century. With a catalogue of ten thousand of their descendants. * * * By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston: published by William Veazie, 1850. 8vo, 350 pages.

Memorials of the family of MORSE. Compiled from the original records for the Hon. Asa Porter Morse, by Henry Dutch Lord. For private distribution only. Boston: printed for the compiler by E. P. Whitcomb, 1889. 8vo, 116 pages.

The MORSE record. A history of the proceedings of the Morse Society in annual meeting, Dec. 4, 1895, and a souvenir of the dinner. * * * [J. Howard Morse, editor. Hartford, Conn.: Plimpton print, 1895.] 8vo, 44 pages, portrait.

Memorial of the family of MORSE. [Descendants of Anthony and William of Newbury, Mass., 1635.] Com-

piled from the original records for the Hon. Asa Porter Morse, by Henry Dutch Lord. For private distribution only. Cambridgeport, Mass.: Harvard Printing Co., 1896. 8vo, 537 pages (paged 112 + 380 + 24 + 12); is a good supplement in one line to the earlier portion of the "Morse Memorial" of 1850.

MORTON family record. 1668-1881. A compilation of genealogical notes of the family from their settlement in Hatfield, Mass., and some of the branches to date. Collected and arranged by Chas. Morton, Lieut. 3d Cavalry, U. S. A. For private circulation. Jefferson Barracks, Mo.: 1881. 12mo, 61 pages, including supplement.

Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons MORTON, Vice-President of the United States, 1889-1893. [Descendant of George Morton of Plymouth, Mass., 1623.] By Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Cambridge, Mass.: printed at the Riverside Press, 1894. 8vo, 191 pages, chart, coat of arms, views, index.

A genealogical sketch of one branch of the MOSELEY family. [Descendants of Joseph and Henry, early settlers of Dorchester, Mass. By Edward S. Moseley.] Newburyport, Mass.: printed for private distribution, 1878. 8vo, 56 pages, edition of 40 copies.

Historical sketches of John MOSES of Plymouth, a settler of 1632 to 1640; John Moses of Windsor and Simsbury, a settler prior to 1647, and John Moses of Portsmouth, a settler prior to 1640; also a genealogical record of some of their descendants. By Zebina Moses. Hartford, Conn.: press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1890. 8vo, 138 pages, indexed.

Adam and Anne MOTT [of Long Island, N. Y., 1762]: their ancestors and their descendants. By Thomas C.

Cornell, their grandson. Printed for the family. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: A. V. Haight, 1890. 8vo, 419 pages, 100 illustrations.

MOTT. Hopper. Striker. [By H. S. Mott.] The Historical Company. New York: 1898. 8vo, 18 pages.

A genealogical register of some of the descendants of John MOULTON of Hampton [N. H., in 1638], and of Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth. Compiled by Thomas Moulton. Portland: printed by B. Thurston & Co., 1873. 12mo, 44 pages.

The MOULTON family: some descendants of John Moulton and William Moulton of Hampton, N. H., 1592-1892. Compiled by Augustus F. Moulton. [Portland, Me.:] 1893. 8vo, 99 pages, reprinted from the Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder, with an index added and a plate of arms.

MOWER genealogy. 1690 to 1897. [Descendants of Samuel Mower of Worcester, Mass., 1718.] By Ephraim Mower. Worcester, Mass.: 1897. 8vo, 11 pages.

The descendants of Nathaniel MOWRY of Rhode Island [1666]. By William A. Mowry, A. M. * * * Providence, R. I.: S. S. Rider, 1878. 8vo, 343 pages.

A family history. Richard MOWRY of Uxbridge, Mass. [1770]; his ancestors and descendants. By William A. Mowry, A. M. * * * Providence, R. I.: S. S. Rider, publisher, 1878. 8vo, 239 pages.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Christian and Hans Meyer [or MOYER, as it is now generally spelled, who settled in Montgomery co., Pa., about 1720. Together with other families of Moyer, Meyer, and Myers of Pennsylvania] and other pioneers. * * * By

Rev. A. J. Fretz. * * * Harleysville, Pa.: News Printing House, 1896. 12mo, 739 pages, fully indexed, 87 illustrations.

The MUDGE family. By A. Mudge. Boston: 1865. 8vo, 8 pages, superseded.

Memorials: being a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the name of MUDGE in America, from 1638 to 1868. [Descendants of Jervis Mudge of New London.] By Alfred Mudge. * * * Boston: printed by Alfred Mudge & Son, for the family, 1868. 8vo, 443 pages.

A genealogy of the family of MULFORD. By William Remsen Mulford. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1880. 8vo, 12 pages.

The MUNROE genealogy. [Descendants of William of Lexington, Mass., 1652. By John G. Locke. Reprinted from the Locke Genealogy: 1853.] 8vo, 15 pages.

A genealogy of the MUNSELL family in America. [Descendants of Thomas Munsell of New London, Conn., 1683.] By Frank Munsell. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1884. 8vo, 150 pages.

MUNSON or Monson. By Richard Henry Greene, Esq., of New York City: 1887. 2 pages.

Proceedings of the first MUNSON family reunion, held in New Haven, Wednesday, August 17, 1887. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1887. 8vo, 88 pages.

Historical address at the first MUNSON family reunion, August 17, 1887. [Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Reunion.] New Haven: 1887. 8vo, 56 pages.

1637-1887. The MUNSON record; a genealogical and biographical account of Capt. Thomas Munson, a pioneer of Hartford and New Haven, and his descendants. By Myron A. Munson. New Haven, Conn.: printed for the Munson Association, 1895. 8vo, 1235 pages, in 2 vols.

Proceedings of the second MUNSON family reunion, held in the city of New Haven, Aug. 19, 1896. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1896. 8vo, 43 pages.

Traditions concerning the origin of the American MUNSONS. Gathered and digested by Myron A. Munson. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1897. 8vo, 6 pages.

A historical notice of Joseph MYGATT, one of the early colonists of Cambridge, Mass., and afterward one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; with a record of his descendants. By Frederick T. Mygatt. Brooklyn, N.Y.: printed by the Harmonial Association, 1853. 8vo, 116 pages.

The NASH family, in part, traced down from Thomas Nash, an emigrant from England, in 1638. Compiled by the Rev. Sylvester Nash, Essex, Conn., with additions by Herman S. Noble. Watertown: printed by Herman S. Noble, 1850. 8vo, 17 pages, superseded.

The NASH family; or records of the descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Conn., 1640. Collected and compiled by the Rev. Sylvester Nash, A. M. Hartford: press of Case, Tiffany & Co., 1853. 8vo, 304 pages.

The genealogy of Richard NASON [of South Berwick, Me., 1648]. Compiled by J. Caldwell. Boston: 1859. 18mo, 8 pages.

NAVARRE, or, researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre [of Detroit, Mich., 1730], whose ancestors are noble Bourbons of France. And some historical notes on families who intermarried with Navarres. Compiled by Christian Denissen. Detroit, Mich.: [John F. Eby & Co., 1897]. 8vo, 418 pages.

The NEAL record: being a list of the descendants of John Neale, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. Compiled by Theodore Augustus Neal. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1856. 8vo, 30 pages.

Genealogical tree of the NEALLEY-True family of Nottingham, N. H. [Descendants of William Nealley of Nottingham, N. H., and Henry True of Salem, Mass.] Prepared by Edward B. Nealley. Bangor, Me.: 1878. Chart, 21 x 31 inches.

A chronicle, together with a little romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Näf of Frankford, Pa., and their descendants; including an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth Clifford NEFF of Gambier, Ohio. Press of Robt. Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1886. Sq. 8vo, 352 pages, an addenda of 35 pages was issued in 1899.

John NEILL of Lewes, Delaware, 1739, and his descendants. [By Rev. Edward D. Neill.] Philadelphia: privately printed for the family, 1875. 8vo, 127 pages, portrait.

Historical notes of the ancestry and descendants of Henry NEILL, M. D. [of Philadelphia, grandson of John of Delaware, 1739. By Rev. Edward Duffield Neill, D. D.]. Privately printed: 1886. 8vo, 33 pages.

A family record of the descendants of Thomas NELSON and Joan, his wife. By one of them. Newburyport,

Mass.: William H. Huse & Co., printers, 1867. 12mo, 25 pages.

Descent of John NELSON and of his children, with notes on the families of Tailer and Stoughton. [By Temple Prime.] New York: 1886. 8vo, 50 pages.

Descent of John NELSON. * * * By Temple Prime. Second edition. New York: 1894. 8vo, 61 pages.

Joannes NEVIUS, schepen and third secretary of New Amsterdam under the Dutch, first secretary of New York City under the English, and his descendants, 1627-1900. Embracing existing families bearing the surnames of Nevins, Nevyus, Neafie, Neafus, Neefus, Nafis, Nafie, Nafey, Naphey, Napheys and Naphis, and also those of similar spellings now obsolete. By A. Van Doren Honeyman. Plainfield, N. J.: Honeyman & Co., 1900. 8vo, 732 pages, the arrangement is alphabetical instead of genealogical.

Genealogical memoir of the NEWCOMB family, containing records of nearly every person of the name in America, from 1635 to 1874. Also the first generation of children descended from females who have lost the name by marriage. With notices of the family in England during the past seven hundred years. By John Bearse Newcomb of Elgin, Ill. Printed by Knight & Leonard, Chicago: 1874. 8vo, 600 pages, 11 portraits.

Thomas NEWELL, who settled in Farmington, Conn., A. D. 1632, and his descendants. A genealogical table. Compiled by Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall. Southington, Conn.: Cochrane Bros., printers, 1878. 12mo, 266 pages, portrait of Asahel Newell, index.

The NEWHALL family of Lynn, Mass. By Henry F. Waters. Part I. Reprinted from the Essex Institute

Historical Collections. Salem, Mass.: 1882. 8vo, 109 pages.

Genealogical notes concerning descendants of Thomas NEWTON of Fairfield, Conn. [1639]. Compiled by Newton Lull, of Chicago, Ill., and [descendants of] Henry Wallbridge of Preston, Conn. [1688]; compiled by W. S. Wallbridge of Litchfield, Conn. [Chicago: press of George E. Marshall & Co., 1897. 12mo, 39 pages.

Family record (incomplete) of James NICHOLS, born in Londonderry, N. H., or vicinity, 1733. By E. P. Nichols of Searsport. Belfast, Me.: Geo. W. Burgess, publisher, 1882. 8vo, 17 pages.

The NICOLL family of Orange co., N. Y. [Compiled by Wm. N. Nicoll.] Douglas Taylor, printer, New York: 1886. Privately printed. 8vo, 62 pages, views.

History and genealogy of the family of Thomas NOBLE of Westfield, Mass. With genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. Compiled by Lucius M. Boltwood. Privately printed. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1878. 8vo, 870 pages, indexes.

Lineage and biographies of the NORRIS family in America, from 1640 to 1892, with references to the Norrises of England as early as 1311. With illustrations. By Hon. Leonard Allison Morrison. * * * Boston, Mass.: published by Damrell & Upham, 1892. 8vo, 207 pages.

Fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of James and Mary NORTH, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1860 [and their descendants]. Hartford: press of Case, Lockwood & Co., 1860. 12mo, 30 pages.

Descendants of Ezekiel NORTHEND of Rowley. From Essex Institute Historical Collections. Salem: printed at the Salem Press, 1874. 8vo, 16 pages.

NORTHRUP genealogy. [Descendants of Joseph of Milford, Conn., 1639.] By Hon. A. Judd Northrup of Syracuse, N. Y. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1889. 8vo, 13 pages.

A biographical memoir of the late Ichabod NORTON, Esq., of Edgartown, Mass. [with a brief account of the descendants of Nicholas Norton of Tisbury, Mass.]. By J. Athearn Jones. Printed for private distribution. Boston: Coolidge & Wiley, printers, 1848. 8vo, 26 pages.

Descendants and ancestors of Charles NORTON of Guilford, Conn. [By Albert B. Norton.] Washington: 1856. 8vo, 26 pages.

A genealogy of the NORTON family, with miscellaneous notes. [By W. H. Whitmore.] Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1859. 8vo, 10 pages.

James NOURSE [of Virginia, 1769] and his descendants. Compiled by Maria Catharine Nourse Lyle. Printed by request. Lexington, Ky.: Transylvania Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 163 pages, 15 illustrations, index.

A genealogical account of the NOYES family [descendants of Nicholas of Newbury, Mass., 1634], together with the Dike family and the Fuller and Edson families. Compiled by Jacob Noyes of Abington. Abington: C. G. Easterbrook, printer, 1861. 8vo, 13 pages.

NOYES genealogy. Record of a branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, 1634-1656. Com-

piled by Horatio N. Noyes. Cleveland, Ohio: 1889. 8vo, 32 pages, view.

NOYES. Inscription and memoranda. By J. A. Noyes. [Boston: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1894.] 8vo, 4 pages.

NOYES pedigree. By James Atkins Noyes, Ph. D. Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 11 pages.

ODELL Genealogical Memoranda. Memoir of Hon. William Hunter Odell and an account of his ancestry. By Rufus King. Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1892. 8vo, 3 pages.

Pedigree of ODELL, of United States and Canada, 1639-1894 [descendants of William of Concord, Mass., 1639]. * * * Six lines of descent, traced by Rufus King, of Yonkers, N. Y. [New York: press of De Vinne & Co., 1894.] Broadside, 25 x 36 inches.

Pedigree of the ODIN family. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register: 1858. 8vo, 4 pages.

Genealogy of the ODIORNE family, with notices of other families connected therewith. By James Creighton Odiorne, M. A. Boston, Mass.: printed by Rand, Avery & Co., 1875. 8vo, 222 pages, arms, full indexes.

The ODLIN family. Descendants of John Odlin of Boston, in the line of his grandson, the Rev. John Odlin of Exeter, N. H. By John Taylor Perry, A. M., of Exeter, N. H. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Gen. Register for July and Oct., 1887.] 8vo, 9 pages, edition 100.

The OGDENS of South Jersey. The descendants of John Ogden of Fairfield, Conn., and New Fairfield, N. J.,

born 1673, died 1745. [By W. O. Wheeler and E. D. Halsey of Morristown, N. J. Philadelphia: 1894.] 8vo, 35 pages.

Descendants of Robert OGDEN, 2d, 1716-1787 [of Elizabeth, N. J.]. By Edmund Drake Halsey. Amenia, N. Y.: Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1896. 8vo, 82 pages.

The Quaker OGDENS in America. David Ogden of ye goode ship Welcome [who settled in Middletown, Penn.] and his descendants. 1682-1897. Their history, biography and genealogy, by Charles Burr Ogden. * * * Phila.: printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1898. 8vo, 245 pages, illustrations, index.

Descendants of Thomas OLCOTT, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. By Nathaniel Goodwin. Hartford: press of Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1845. 8vo, 64 pages.

The descendants of Thomas OLCOTT, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. By Nathaniel Goodwin. Revised edition, with an explanatory preface and important additions. By Henry S. Olcott. * * * Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, 1874. 8vo, 124 pages.

The OLCOTT family of Hartford, Conn., in the line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, 1639-1807. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn.: 1899. 8vo, 84 pages, gives one line only of the family from Thomas to Eunice.

Biographical sketches and records of the Ezra OLIN family. By Geo. S. Nye. Chicago: W. B. Conkey Co., printers, 1892. 8vo, 441 pages, 30 portraits.

A complete record of the John OLIN family. * * * 1678-1893. By C. C. Olin. Indianapolis, Ind.: Baker-Randolph Co., printers, 1893. 8vo, 324 pages.

Ancestry of Mary OLIVER, who lived 1640-1698, and was wife of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. Cambridge: press of John Wilson & Son, 1867. 8vo, 36 pages.

[Genealogy of descendants of Thomas OLIVER of Boston, in the direct line of Rev. Daniel Oliver, late of Boston. Prepared by Henry K. Oliver, Salem, Mass.: 1868.] 8vo, 7 pages.

Ancestry of Mary OLIVER [1640-1698], wife of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Mass. By W. S. Appleton. Cambridge, Mass.: press of John Wilson & Son, 1871. 8vo, 29 pages, 2 pedigrees.

OLIVER genealogy. A record of the descendants of Joseph, Reuben and Levi Oliver of New York, Pennsylvania and Delaware, 1727-1888, and of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet, M. D., of New Rochelle, N. Y., 1711-1888. By Horace Edwin Hayden, M. A. * * * [Reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record for July and Oct., 1889, and Jan., 1889.] New York: 1888. 8vo, 23 and 4 pages, portrait of Paul A. Oliver added.

An abridged genealogy of the OLMSTEAD family of New England. By Elijah L. Thomas of Ridgefield, Conn. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1869. 12mo, 30 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas OLNEY, an original proprietor of Providence, R. I. * * * 1635. By James H. Olney. Providence, R. I.: [press of E. L. Freeman & Son,] 1889. 8vo, 293 pages, indexes, 6 portraits.

The OP DYCK genealogy, containing the Opdyck-Opdycke-Opdyke-Updike American descendants of the Wesel and Holland families. By Charles Wilson Opdyke. * * * New York: 1889. 8vo, 499 pages.

A short account of the family of ORMSBY of Pittsburg, Pa. By Oliver Ormsby Page. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 4to, 48 pages, portraits, arms.

Partial list of the descendants (in the male line of Thomas ORTON of Windsor, Conn. [1641. By Prof. Edward Orton. Columbus, Ohio: 1886]. Chart 16 x 21 inches.

An account of the descendants of Thomas ORTON of Windsor, Conn., 1641. Principally in the male line. By Edward Orton, LL. D. * * * Columbus, Ohio: press of Nitschke Brothers, 1896. 8vo, 220 pages.

The descendants of Gottfried ORWIG [of Reading, Pa., 1743]. 1719-1898. * * * By Geo. W. Wagenseller. Middleburgh, Penn.: Wagenseller Publishing Co. [reprinted from the "History of the Wagenseller Family"], 1898. 12mo, 28 pages (paged 181 to 208).

Genealogy of the OSBORN family. Compiled by Henry Runyan. Princeton, N. J.: 1891. 8vo, 11 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of John, Christopher and William OSGOOD. Compiled by the late Ira Osgood. Edited by Eben Putnam. Salem, Mass.: Salem Press, printers, 1894. 8vo, xiii, 478 pages, plate.

A genealogical and historical memoir of the family of OTIS; descended from John Otis, an early settler at Hingham, Mass. By Horatio Nelson Otis of New York. * * * Boston: printed by Coolidge & Wiley, 1850. 8vo, 39 pages, reprinted from Register.

A genealogical memoir of the family of Richard OTIS [of Dover, N. H.]. * * * Prepared and arranged for publication by Horatio N. Otis of New York. Boston: printed by Charles C. P. Moody, 1851. 8vo, 48 pages.

Discourse on the life and character of Dea. Joseph OTIS of Norwich, Conn., with a genealogical record of Joseph Otis' family. By Alvan Bond. Norwich, Conn.: 1855. 12mo, 75 pages.

The genealogies of Samuel PACKARD of Bridgewater, Mass., and of [his great-grandson] Abel Packard of Cummington, Mass. By Rev. Theophilus Packard of Manteno, Ill. New York: G. W. Wheat & Co., printers, 1871. 8vo, 85 pages.

Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the landing of Samuel PACKARD in this country, Aug. 10, 1638. Held at Brockton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1888. Edited by Bradford Kingman for the Packard Memorial Association. Brockton, Mass.: 1888. 8vo, 72 pages.

Descendants of Jonathan PADELFORD, 1628-1858. Prepared and compiled by S. C. Newman. Providence: A. Crawford Greene & Brother, printers, 1859. 24 x 30 inches, chart.

Genealogy of the PAGE family in Virginia; also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton and Randolph families. With reference to other distinguished families in Virginia. By one of the family. New York: Jenkins & Thomas, printers, 1883. 8vo, 250 pages, portraits, views.

Genealogy of the PAGE family in Virginia, also a condensed account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton and Randolph families, with references to * * * other distinguished families in Virginia. By Richard Channing Moore Page, M. D. Second edition. New York: press of the Publishers' Printing Co., 1893. 8vo, 275 pages.

Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel PAGE (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass., and of his wife.

Boston, Mass.: published by the compiler, 1899. Chart, 22 x 28.

The PAINE family register, or genealogical notes and queries. [By H. D. Paine.] Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, 1857-9. 4to, 64 pages.

Genealogical notes of the PAINE family of Worcester, Mass. By Nathaniel Paine. Reprinted from the Paine family records, 1878. 8vo, 27 pages, edition of 50 copies.

PAINE family records: a journal of genealogical and biographical information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn, etc. Edited by H. D. Paine, M. D. New York: 1878-83. 2 vols. 8vo, 522 pages, plates, 2 indexes.

PAINE genealogy, Ipswich, Mass., branch [from William of Ipswich, 1640]; including a brief history of the Norman race (to which all families of Paine belong) from its origin until the Conquest and Crusade, in which Hugh de Payen served. By Albert W. Paine. Bangor, Me.: printed by O. F. Knowles & Co., 1881. 8vo, 184 pages.

Our ancestors. [Descendants and relatives of Samuel PAINTER of Phila., Pa., 1707, with allied families, being the ancestors of the author, J. Painter of Lima, Pa.] 1869. 12mo, 24 pages (paged 20+4).

A genealogical record of the descendants of John and Mary PALMER of Concord, Pa., especially through their son John Palmer, Jr., and sons-in-law William and James Trimble. * * * By Lewis Palmer. * * * Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1875. 12mo, 474 pages, portraits, views.

PALMER records. Proceedings, or memorial volume of the first Palmer family reunion held at Stonington,

Conn., Aug. 10 and 11, 1881, the ancestral home of Walter Palmer, the Pilgrim of 1629. Edited by Noyes F. Palmer. Brooklyn, N. Y.: published by Brooklyn Union-Argus, 1881. 8vo, 295 pages.

Supplement to volume No. 1 of PALMER records. Addresses, poems, proceedings of the second Palmer family reunion held at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 11 and 12, 1882. * * * By Noyes F. Palmer. Jamaica, L. I.: 1882. 8vo, 119 pages.

An historical address delivered at the first PALMER family reunion, held in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10 and 11, 1881. By Hon. Richard A. Wheeler of Stonington. Westerly, R. I.: G. B. & J. H. Utter, printers, 1884. 8vo, 15 pages.

A brief genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of Deacon Stephen PALMER of Candia, N. H. With some account of other lines of descent from his original American ancestor, Thomas Palmer, one of the founders of Rowley, Mass., in 1639. [Arranged by Frank Palmer of Norwich, Conn.] Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1886. 8vo, 11 + 95 pages, indexed, folding chart.

PARISH genealogy: a genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Parish of Oyster Bay, Long Island. By Julia Parish Ludlam. New York: American Bank Note Co., 1897. 4to, 31 pages, arms, index.

Biographical sketch of the PARK family. By W. J. Park. Cleveland, Ohio: 1880.

Memorial of the family and descendants of Peter PARKER of Washington co., N. Y., by Asa Fitch, M. D. New York: 1877. 8vo, 18 pages.

The genealogy of Wm. Thornton PARKER, A. M., M. D., of Boston, Mass. Born Jan. 8, 1818, died March 12,

1855. [A descendant of Abraham Parker of Woburn, 1645.] Contributed by his son, Wm. Thornton Parker, M. D. Newport, R. I.: John P. Sanborn, printer, 1888. 8vo, 10 pages.

The PARKER family. A short record of the Roxbury branch of the Parker family of Reading, Mass., and of some of their descendants. By George H. Parker. Cullman, Ala.: Alabama Tribune Print, 1890. 8vo, 10 pages.

Family records. PARKER—Pond—Peck. 1636-1892. [Tracing the author's ancestry to Wm. Parker of Saybrook, Ct., 1649. Henry Peck of New Haven, Ct., and Robert Pond of Dorchester, Mass., 1630.] By Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, D. D. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1892. 8vo, 51 pages.

Genealogy and biographical notes of John PARKER of Lexington, Mass., and his descendants, showing his earlier ancestry in America, from Dean Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass. From 1635 to 1893. By Theodore Parker. * * * Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1893. 8vo, 526 pages.

Gleanings from PARKER records, A. D. 1271-1893. By William Thornton Parker, M. D., of Groveland, Mass. Haverhill, Mass.: press of Chase Bros., 1894. 8vo, 51 pages.

Glances at the ancestors of John PARKER, born 1807, died 1891. [By Harry Parker Ward of Columbus, Ohio. 1895.] 8vo, 16 pages.

A fragment of the PARKHURST genealogy. [Descendants of George of Watertown, Mass., 1642, through his grandson Ebenezer.] Prepared from the records. By Charles H. Parkhurst. Providence, R. I.: printed for private distribution, 1883. 8vo, 19 pages.

PARRY family records. [Descendants of Thomas Parry, born in Wales about 1680, settled in Montgomery co., Pa., about 1715. By George R. Parry, M. D., of Philadelphia.] Private edition. Philadelphia, Pa.: Daniel C. Ryan, printer, 1877. 12mo, 34 pages, 3 plates, edition of 125 copies.

James PARSHALL [of Gardiners Island, N. Y., 1679] and his descendants. * * * By James C. Parshall. Syracuse: privately printed, 1900. 8vo, 38 pages.

Genealogical record of the families of PARSONS and Leonard of West Springfield, Mass. [Descendants of Joseph Parsons of Springfield, 1636, and John Leonard of Springfield, 1639.] Prepared by Samuel L. Parsons, Brooklyn, N. Y. New York: John W. Amerman, printer, 1867. 12mo, 36 pages, arms.

[Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph PARSONS of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Hon. Francis Parsons of Hartford, Ct., born 1795. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1877.] Chart, 16 x 26 inches.

[Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph PARSONS of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through William Parsons of Alfred, Me., born 1743. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1877.] 16 x 27.

[Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph PARSONS of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Thomas Parsons of New London, Ct., born 1791. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1877.] Chart, 17 x 27.

[Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph PARSONS of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through David Parsons of Clinton, Ct., born 1788. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1878.] Chart, 17 x 27 inches.

Descendants of Thomas and Katherine (Hester) PARSONS of England, through their grandson Dea. Ben-

jamin of Springfield, Mass. [1653. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1878]. Chart, 28 x 34.

A partial genealogy of the descendants of Samuel PARSONS of East Hampton, L. I., 1630. Constructed mainly from town and church records. By George R. Howell. Albany, N. Y.: Weed, Parsons & Co., printers, 1879. 8vo, 20 pages.

[Radial chart of descendants of Cornet Joseph PARSONS of Springfield, Mass., 1635, through Thomas Parsons of Parsonsfield, Me., born 1735. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1879.] Chart, 22 x 28.

[Radial chart of descendants of Thomas PARSONS of England, through Dea. Benjamin of Springfield, Mass., 1653, and the latter's grandson Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield, Ct., born 1698. By D. P. Holton. New York; 1880.] Chart, 22 x 30.

Genealogy of Lewis B. PARSONS [of Flora, Ill., descendant of Joseph Parsons of Springfield, Mass.] 1894. 8vo, 8 pages, superseded by new edition below.

Genealogy of the family of Lewis B. PARSONS (second). Parsons-Hoar. Parsons-Springfield, Mass., 1636. Hoar-Gloucester, England 1632. [Giving the descendants in one line of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield, Mass., 1636, and Leonard Hoar of Boston, Mass., 1640. By Lewis B. Parsons.] St. Louis, Mo.: Perrin & Smith Printing Co., [1900.] 8vo, 109 pages, 6 portraits, pages 6 to 19 are devoted to the Parsons family in the author's line.

Genealogy of the PARTHEMORE family. 1744-1885. [Descendants of John Fredrick Parthemore of Lancaster, Penn., 1744]. By E. W. S. Parthemore. Harrisburg, Pa.: Lane S. Hart, printer, 1885. 8vo, 8 and 242 pages, indexed.

A record of the families of Robert PATTERSON (the Elder), emigrant from Ireland to America, 1774; Thomas Ewing, from Ireland, 1718; and Louis DuBois, from France, 1660; connected by the marriage of Uriah Du Bois with Martha Patterson, 1798. Part first, containing the Patterson lineage. Edition of 150 copies; printed for the use of the family connection only. [By Wm. E. Du Bois. Philadelphia:] 1847. 8vo, 103 pages.

Genealogical register [of descendants of James PATTERSON, who died in 1792]. By James P. Andrews, M. D. Colerain P. O., Lancaster co., Pa. [Philadelphia: 1867.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Family register of Richard PAUL, born in England and emigrated to America during the early part of 1635; also his descendants as far as ascertained. Traced by Dea. Luther Paul of Newton, Mass.; Fulton Paul of Hudson, N. Y., and Martha C. Crane of Dedham, Mass. 1896. 4to, 7 pages, 10 x 13 inches.

The genealogy of the families of PAYNE and Gore [of Boston]. Compiled by W. H. Whitmore. Boston: press of John Wilson & Son, 1875. 8vo, 30 pages.

The PEABODY family. [Descendants of Francis of Lynn, Mass., 1635.] By C. M. Endicott. Boston. Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1848. 8vo, 21 pages.

A genealogy of the PEABODY family [descendants of Francis of Essex co., Mass., 1634], as compiled by the late C. M. Endicott of Salem. Revised and corrected by William S. Peabody of Salem. With a partial record of the Rhode Island branch, by B. Frank Pabodie of Providence. * * * Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1867. 8vo, 61 pages.

PEARCE genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Richard Pearce, an early inhabitant of Rhode Island, who came from England. * * * By Col. Frederick C. Pierce. 1888. Rockford, Ill. Press of Joel Muncell's Sons, Albany, N. Y. 8vo, 150 pages, indexes.

An account of the descendants of John PEASE, who landed at Martha's Vineyard in the year 1632. By Frederick S. Pease of Albany, N. Y. Albany: printed by Joel Munsell, 1847. 12mo, 52 pages, arms.

The early history of the PEASE families in America. By Austin Spencer Pease. Springfield, Mass.: Samuel Bowles & Co., printers, 1869. 8vo, 96 pages, reprinted from the "Pease Genealogy."

A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of John PEASE, Sr., last of Enfield, Conn. Compiled by Rev. David Pease, and Austin S. Pease, as associate editor. Springfield, Mass.: Samuel Bowles & Co., printers, 1869. 8vo, 497 pages (paged 401 + 96).

History of the PEASLEE, Balch, Stonebraker family, who(as pioneers, settled in the great woods of New York in 1838. * * * By Charles R. Green. * * * Lyndon, Kan.: 1897. 12mo, 12 pages; has no genealogy proper, but consists of personal recollections.

The PEASLEES and others of Haverhill and vicinity [descendants of Joseph Peaslee of Haverhill, Mass., 1642]. By E. A. Kimball. Haverhill, Mass.: press of Chase Brothers, 1899. 8vo, 72 pages, indexed, 5 plates.

A genealogical history of the descendants of Joseph PECK, who emigrated with his family to this country in 1638; with the pedigree extending back from son to father for twenty generations; with their coat-of-arms and copies of wills. Also, an appendix, giving an ac-

count of the Boston and Hingham Pecks; the descendants of John Peck of Mendon, Mass.; Deacon Paul of Hartford; Deacon William and Henry of New Haven, and Joseph of Milford, Conn. By Ira B. Peck. Printed by Alfred Mudge & Son. Boston: 1868. 8vo, 442 pages, portraits.

A genealogical account of the descendants in the male line of William PECK, one of the founders in 1638 of the colony of New Haven, Conn. By Darius Peck. Hudson, N. Y.: Bryan & Goeltz, printers, 1877. 8vo, 253 pages.

Herbert PELHAM [of Cambridge, Mass., 1643], his ancestors and descendants. By J. L. Chester, LL. D. Boston, Mass.: 1879. 8vo, 11 pages.

Register of the PELLETREAU family. From their arrival in this country to the present time. Collected from authentic sources by Wm. Smith Pelletreau, Jr. Southampton, L. I.: 1863. 12mo, 7 pages.

Family record of Joseph Alexander de Chabrier de PELOUBET, the first of the name in the United States [1803, who settled in New Jersey. By Joseph A. Peloubet. Bloomfield, N. J.:] 1892. Printed for the family. 8vo, 37 pages.

Genealogy of the PELTON family in America. Being a record of the descendants of John Pelton, who settled in Boston, Mass., 1630. * * * By J. M. Pelton. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 8vo, 722 pages, portraits, indexes.

Records of the PEMBERTON family. Principally from the memorials of the city of Boston. [Westerly, R. I.: privately printed] 1890. 4to, 26 pages.

The PEMBERTON family. By Walter K. Watkins. Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1892. 8vo, 9 pages.

Memoir of the PENHALLOW family; with copies of letters and paper of an early date. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1878. 8vo, 22 pages.

PENHALLOW papers, with copies of letters and papers of an early date, as published in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1878, and now with additions and brief notices of some cotemporary families. Compiled by Pearce W. Penhallow. Boston, Mass.: press of David Clapp & Son, 1885. 8vo, 47 pages, portrait of David Pearce.

The PENN family. By John Jay Smith. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1867. 8vo, 25 pages.

A pedigree and genealogical notes from wills, registers and deeds of the distinguished family of PENN of England and America. * * * London: compiled and published by James Coleman, 1871. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogical gleanings, contributory to a history of the family of PENN. By J. Henry Lea. Reprinted from the Pennsylvania Magazine. Phila.: 1890. 8vo, 51 pages, besides 46 added in 1900 with new title.

The family of William PENN, founder of Pennsylvania; his ancestors and descendants. By Howard M. Jenkins. Phila.: 1898. 8vo, 270 pages, reprinted from Penn. Magazine of History and Biography.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas PENNEY of New Gloucester, Maine [1778]. Compiled by J. W. Penney, Mechanic Falls, Me. * * * Port-

land, Me.: The Thurston Print, 1897. 8vo, 162 pages, indexed, 13 portraits.

The PENNINGTON family. [Descendants of Ephraim of New Haven, Conn., 1643.] By Capt. A. C. M. Pennington. Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1871. 8vo, 18 pages.

The PENNYPACKER reunion, Oct. 4, 1877. By Samuel W. Pennypacker. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1878. 8vo, 50 pages.

The pedigree of Samuel Whitaker PENNYPACKER * * * of Philadelphia. [By S. W. Pennypacker.] Philadelphia, Pa.: 1892. 4to, 5 pages, with 2 folding charts, edition 50 copies; the charts are 9 feet long, and copies were also issued separately.

Hendrick Pannebecker [PENNYPACKER], surveyor of lands for the Penns, 1674-1754, Flomborn, Germantown and Skippack. By Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, LL. D. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1894.. 8vo, 164 pages, edition 150 copies, privately printed.

The descent of Samuel Whitaker PENNYPACKER, late president of the Netherland Society of Philadelphia, Pa. Phila.: 1898. 8vo, 25 pages, plate, edition 40 copies.

PEPPERRELL genealogy. By Usher Parsons, M. D. [Reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1866.] 6 pages.

PERKINS family of Connecticut. By Fred. B. Perkins of Hartford, Conn. [Boston: 1860.] 8vo, 8 pages, reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

A record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths in the PERKINS family of Ipswich. Commu-

nicated by Geo. A. Perkins, M. D. From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Salem: printed at the Salem Press, 1872. 8vo, 16 pages.

PERKINS family of Boston. Presented by Augustus Thorndike Perkins. 1873. 17 x 22 inches, chart.

The name of PERKINS as found on the Essex co. [Mass.] records. Reprinted from the Hist. Collections of Essex Institute. [Salem, Mass.: 1875. Communicated by Geo. A. Perkins.] 8vo, 15 pages, paged 90-105.

The family of John PERKINS of Ipswich, Mass. Parts 1-2-3. By Geo. A. Perkins, M. D. Salem, Mass.: printed at the Salem Press, 1882-9. 3 parts. 8vo, 499 pages (paged 174 + 152 + 173), part 1 was a reprint from the Essex Institute Hist. Coll.

A private proof printed in order to preserve certain matters connected with the Boston branch of the PERKINS family. Intended only as an indication of the best points of future investigation. [By Augustus T. Perkins.] Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, printers, 1885. 8vo, 29 pages.

Letters concerning the PERKINS family. Salem, Mass.: reprinted from the Essex Institute Hist. Collections, 1887. 8vo, 24 pages, illustrated.

Memorial sketches: Master Abraham PERKINS, Jacob Thomas, Nathan Heath, John Dolloff * * * [ancestors of the author]. By Rev. Charles F. Morse. [St. Johnsbury, Vt.: 1898.] 16mo, 74 pages, portrait.

A genealogical chart of the male descendants of Allen PERLEY. By George Augustus Perley. Fredericktop, New Brunswick: Lawson, printer, 1877. 8vo, 13 pages, relates partly to the Boxford, Mass., Perleys.

Genealogy of the PERRIN family. [Descendants of John Perryn of Braintree, Mass., 1635.] Compiled by Glover Perin. St. Paul, Minn.: Pioneer Press, 1885. 12mo, 224 pages.

Memoranda concerning descendants of John PERRY, John Strong, John Fyfe and Robert Gray. By A. F. Perry. Cincinnati: George E. Stevens & Co., 1878. 8vo, 28 pages.

Amos PERRY of Providence and his paternal ancestors in America [back to John Perry, early of Roxbury, Mass.]. 1889. 7 pages, edition of 100 copies.

Descendants of Jonathan PERRY of Topsham, Me. [1763] to the fifth generation. By Arthur L. Perry of Gardiner, Me. Augusta, Me.: press of Charles E. Nash, 1890. 8vo, 13 pages, view.

PETERS Family Leaflets. Pub. by Eben Putnam. 1 vol. only.

A PETERS lineage. Five generations of the descendants of Dr. Charles Peters of Hempstead [N. Y., 1720]. Compiled by Martha Bockée Flint. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: A. V. Haight, printer, 1896.] 8vo, 171 pages (paged 160+11).

Family record of John Michael PFAUTZ. By John Eby Pfautz. Lancaster, Pa.: 1881. 16mo, 70 pages.

Genealogy of Dr. Francis Joseph PFEIFFER of Philadelphia, Pa., and his descendants. 1734-1899. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Phila.: [J. B. Lippincott Co.,] 1899. 8vo, 67 pages, edition 200, index.

Genealogy of Othniel PHELPS, Esq., of Aylmer, Canada West. [Born in Montgomery co., N. Y. Descendant

of William Phelps of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.] Prepared expressly for him, by request, by his esteemed friend and distant relative, Oliver Seymour Phelps, Esq. St. Catharines, C. W.: H. F. Leavenworther's press, 1862. 8vo, 44 pages.

In memoriam. Orson PHELPS, Esq., [with genealogies]. Portland, Oregon: 1870. 8vo, 54 pages.

The PHELPS family. An interesting letter touching the genealogical record of one branch of the Phelps family. By Oliver Seymour Phelps. Big Rapids: 1878. 12mo, 23 pages.

Our PHELPS chronicles. By O. S. Phelps, J. P. Portland, Oregon: 1880. 12mo, 1 page.

Thomas PHILBRICK and his family, 1583-1883. By the Rev. Jacob Chapman of Exeter, N. H. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1884. 8vo, 10 pages, superseded by a later work.

A genealogy of the PHILBRICK and Philbrook families, descended from the emigrant Thomas Philbrick, 1583-1667. By the Rev. Jacob Chapman of Exeter, N. H. 1886. 8vo, 202 pages, portrait, indexes.

Golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. G. D. PHILLIPS held at Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867. By J. P. Hoyt. New Haven, Ct.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1867. 8vo, 47 pages, has a brief genealogy, superseded by the chart below.

PHILLIPS genealogies: including the family of George Phillips, first minister of Watertown, Mass., * * * and records of early American families of this name. Compiled by Albert M. Phillips of Auburn, Mass. [Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton,] 1885. 8vo, 233 pages, full indexes, 9 portraits.

Outline of the PHILLIPS genealogy for 300 years and of the Coventry, N. Y., branch for 100 years. [Descendants, in part, of Rev. George Phillips of Watertown, Mass., 1630, in line of James Phillips of Coventry, N. Y., 1787. By James Phillips Hoyt of Newtown, Conn., 1887.] Chart, 17 x 22 inches.

Fitzpen or PHIPPEN [descendants of David of Hingham, Mass., 1635] and allied families. By George D. Phippen of Salem. [Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the Heraldic Journal, Joel Munsell, printer, 1868.] 8vo, 20 pages, folding plate of arms.

The descendants of John PHOENIX, an early settler in Kittery, Me. By S. Whitney Phoenix. * * * New York: privately printed, 1867. 8vo, 53 pages, edition of 105 copies.

The PHOENIX-Phillips chart. By S. Whitney Phoenix. 1875. 12 x 30 inches.

The PHOENIX family of New York. Compiled by S. Whitney Phoenix. 1880. 9 x 22 inches.

Genealogical data respecting John PICKERING of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. [By R. H. Eddy of Boston.] Boston: 1884. 8vo, 36 pages, index.

Supplement to genealogical data respecting John PICKERING of Portsmouth, N. H., and his descendants. By R. H. Eddy. Boston, Mass.: 1884. 8vo, 28 pages.

The PICKERING genealogy. [Descendants of John of Salem, Mass., 1636.] By Charles Pickering Bowditch of Boston, Mass.: 1887. 2 vols., 1 folio vol. of 70 charts 17 x 25 inches, and 1 octavo vol. of index.

The PICKERING genealogy, being an account of the first three generations of the Pickering family of Salem, Mass.,

and of the descendants of John and Sarah (Burrill) Pickering of the third generation. By Harrison Ellery and Charles Pickering Bowditch. Privately printed, 1897. 4to, 3 vols., 1284 pages, edition 100 copies, 26 portraits.

PIERCE family record. 1683-1864. [Descendants of Isaac Pierce of Boston, Mass., 1708. By E. W. West.] 1864. 8vo, 5 pages.

My ancestors in America. Compiled, printed and published for gratuitous distribution among near relatives by Wm. Blake PIERCE. Chicago: 1864. 8vo, 48 pages.

The PIERCE family of the old colony: or the lineal descendants of Abraham Pierce, who came to America as early as 1623. By Ebenezer W. Pierce of Freetown, Mass. * * * Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1870. 8vo, 490 pages.

Daniel PIERCE of Newbury, Mass. 1638-1677. The founder of the Peirce family of Newbury, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. By Albert H. Hoyt. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1875, *with additions and corrections.*] Boston: 1875. 11 pages.

PIERCE genealogy, being the record of the posterity of John Pers, an early inhabitant of Watertown, in New England. * * * with notes on the history of other families of Peirce, Pierce, Pearce, etc. By Frederick Clifton Peirce. * * * Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1880. 8vo, 278 pages, portraits, views, index.

Memoir of Benjamin PIERCE [of Salem, Mass., with a brief account of his ancestry]. By Robert S. Rantoul. Reprinted from the Historical Collections of Essex Institute. Salem: 1881. 16 pages.

PIERCE genealogy, being the record of the posterity of Thomas Pierce, an early inhabitant of Charlestown Village (Woburn), in New England, with wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc. By Frederick Beech Pierce of Boston. Assisted and edited by Frederick Clifton Peirce. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1882. 8vo, 376 pages, 11 portraits, 3 indexes.

PIERCE genealogy, No. IV. Being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce [of Boston and Scituate, Mass., 1622, 1647], who came to this country from England. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. * * * Albany, N. Y.: published by Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 8vo, 441 pages.

The PIERCE family record. 1687-1893. [Descendants of Isaac of Boston.] A new edition, with appendix. By E. W. West. New York: Bradstreet Press, 1894. 8vo, 97 pages, supersedes the records printed in 1864.

Account of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the wedding of John PIERPONT and Sarah Beers, Dec. 29th, 1867. Printed at the request of the kindred New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1868. 8vo, 23 pages.

A genealogical abstract of descent of the family of PIERREPONT, from Sir Hugh De Pierrepont of Picardy, France, A. D. 980 [through John of Boston, Mass., 1640]. Compiled by Edward J. Marks. New Haven, Conn.: Hoggson & Robinson, printers, 1881. 8vo, 41 pages.

PIERSON genealogical records. Collected and compiled by Lizzie B. Pierson of Andover, Mass. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1878. 8vo, 104 pages, view of monument, 10 indexes.

The descendants of Stephen PIERSON of Suffolk co., Eng., and New Haven and Derby, Conn. 1645-1739.

By Frederick Lockwood Pierson. * * * Amenia, N. Y.: Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1895. 8vo, 33 pages.

Account of the proceedings at the reunion of the PILLSBURY family, at Newburyport, Mass., September 1891. * * * Salem, Mass.: 1891. 8vo, 16 pages.

PILLSBURY genealogy. [Prospectus.] Everett, Mass.: Mass. Pub. Co., 1898. 8vo, 16 pages.

The PILLSBURY family; being a history of William and Dorothy Pillsbury (or Pilsbery) of Newbury in New England and their descendants to the eleventh generation. Compiled by David B. Pilsbury and Emily A. Getchell. Everett, Mass.: Mass. Pub. Co., 1898. 8vo, 307 pages.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Pengry [or Pingry, an early settler] of Ipswich, Mass., so far as ascertained; collected and arranged by William M. PINGRY. Ludlow, Vt.: Warner & Hyde, printers, 1881. 8vo, 186 pages.

Genealogy of the family of Solomon PIPER of Dublin, N. H. [a great-grandson of Nathaniel of Ipswich, Mass., 1665. By Solomon Piper of Boston]. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, printers, 1829. 8vo, 20 pages.

Genealogy of Elisha PIPER of Parsonsfield, Me., [great-grandson of Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass., 1665] and his descendants, including portions of other related families. With an appendix containing genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, N. H.; Solomon Piper of Boston, Mass., and Stephen Piper of Newfield, Me., and their immediate descendants. From 1630 to 1889. By Horace Piper, A. M. Washington, D. C.: 1889. 8vo, 121 pages.

PITKIN family of America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, the progenitor of the family in

this country, from his arrival [at Hartford] from England, in 1659, to 1886. By A. P. Pitkin. Hartford, Conn.: 1887. 8vo, 418 pages (paged 93 + 325), plates, indexed.

Descendants of John PITMAN, the first of the name in the colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick Thurston. New York: The Troy & Smith Book Mfg. Co., 1868. 8vo, 48 pages.

Memorial of the lives and services of James PITTS and his sons, John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American Revolution. 1760-1780. With genealogical and historical appendix. By Daniel Goodwin, Jr. Printed for family and private use. Chicago, Ill.: Culver, Page, Hayne & Co., 1882. 8vo, 63 pages.

The PLATT lineage. A genealogical research and record. By G. Lewis Platt, S. T. D. For private circulation. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1891. 12mo, 398 pages, arms, view, indexes.

Notes on the ancestry of John PLATT, born in Burlington co., N. J., Aug. 13, 1749 * * * [descendant of Thomas of Burlington, 1712], and also a list of his descendants. [By Franklin Platt of Philadelphia, Pa.. 1896.] 8vo, 31 pages, indexed.

A genealogy and historical notes of the family of PLIMPTON or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England. By Levi B. Chase. Plimpton Mfg. Co. print, Hartford, Conn.: [1884]. 8vo, 240 pages, portraits, indexed.

The PLUMBS. 1635-1800. [Descendants of John of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636.] By H. B. Plumb, Peely, Luzerne co., Pa.: June, 1890. Oblong 8vo, 57 pages.

The PLUMBS. 1635-1800. By H. B. Plumb, Peely, Pa. Second edition. 1893. Oblong folio, 102 pages.

Proceedings upon the dedication of PLUMMER Hall at Salem, Mass., Oct. 6, 1857: including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address and Judge White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem: printed by Wm. Ives and Geo. W. Pease, Observer office, 1858. 97 pages, of which page 51 only has a brief genealogical record.

Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the PLUMMER family [from Francis of Newbury, Mass., 1635, through Moses of Portland, Me., 1765]. By Jane Plummer Thurston. Portland, Me.: printed by B. Thurston & Co., 1885. 8vo, 22 pages.

Chronicles of the PLUMSTED family. With some family letters. Compiled and arranged, with notes, by Eugene Devereux. Philadelphia: 1887. 8vo, 168 pages.

Genealogical tree of the POLK family. 1849. 18 x 26 inches.

The ancestry and descendants of Jonathan POLLARD [of New Braintree, Mass.]. 1759-1821. With records of allied families. Compiled by Lucius M. Underwood. Syracuse, N. Y.: privately printed, 1891. 8vo, 20 pages, edition 200 copies.

POLLOCK genealogy. A biographical sketch of Oliver Pollock, Esq., of Carlisle, Pa. * * * 1776-84. With genealogical notes of his descendants, and genealogical sketches of other Pollock families settled in Pennsylvania. By the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Harrisburg, Pa.: Lane S. Hart, printer, 1883. 8vo, 59 pages, edition of 80 copies.

POLLOCK: A record of the descendants of John, James, Charles and Samuel Pollock, who emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1750. Edition of 25 copies. * * * By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. 1884. 8vo, 26 pages, reprinted from preceding work.

A study in heredity: The POMEROYS in America. By Wm. W. Rodman. [From the New Englander and Yale Review for September, 1889.] 8vo, 14 pages (paged 161-174).

A genealogical record of Daniel POND and his descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris. * * * Boston, Mass.: William Parsons Lunt, 1873. 8vo, 210 pages.

A genealogical record of Samuel POND [of Windsor, Conn., 1642] and his descendants. By Daniel Streator Pond [of] Rochester, Ohio. [New London, Ohio: printed by Geo. W. Runyan,] 1875. 8vo, 126 pages, index of given names.

The history of Edward POOLE of Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and his descendants. By Murray Edward Poole. A. B. [Ithaca, N. Y.:] press of the Ithaca Democrat, 1898. 8vo, 164 pages.

A memoir and genealogy of John POORE [an early settler of Newbury, Mass.] Ten generations, 1615-1880. Including the posterity of numerous daughters. * * * By Alfred Poore. * * * Salem, Mass.: printed for the author, 1881. 4to, 332 pages, portraits, views, index.

The Poor—POORE family gathering at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881. New York: S. W. Green's Son, printer, 1881. 8vo, 68 pages.

The Poor—POORE family gathering at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1887. Salem, Mass.: 1890. 8vo, 107 pages.

The Poor—POORE family gathering at Peabody, Mass. Sept. 10, 1890. Salem: printed at the Salem Press, 1893. 8vo, 52 pages.

The Poor—POORE family gathering at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1893. Salem, Mass.: printed by Newcomb & Gauss, 1899. 8vo, 44 pages.

Genealogy of a portion of the POPE family, together with biographical notices of Col. William Pope of Boston, and some of his descendants. Boston: David Clapp, printer, 1862. 8vo, 68 pages.

Notices of some of the descendants of Joseph POPE of Salem, Mass. By Henry Wheatland. [Reprinted from the Essex Institute Historical Collections for 1869.] 8vo, 14 pages.

A genealogy of the POPE family of Kentucky. By Dr. Nathaniel Field of Jeffersonville, Ind. Nov. 7th, 1879. Jeffersonville, Ind.: 1879. 8vo, 15 pages.

Ancestry of Capt. Ebenezer POPE. Genealogical notes. [By Frank L. Pope.] Elizabeth, N. J.: Cook & Hall, printers, 1882. 8vo, 7 pages.

Genealogy of Thomas POPE [of Plymouth, Mass., 1631] (1608-1683) and some of his descendants. By Franklin Leonard Pope. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1888.] Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1888. 8vo, 22 pages.

A history of the Dorchester POPE family. 1634-1888. With sketches of other Popes in England and America. * * * By Charles Henry Pope. Boston: [press of L. Barta & Co.], published by the author, 1888. 8vo, 348 pages (paged 339+8), the last 8 pages added a few years later, also a folded pedigree chart, index.

Partial genealogy of the POPHAM family. Compiled and edited by Charles E. Crowell. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: 1898. 8vo, 24 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Richard PORTER, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and allied families; also some account of the descendants of John Porter, who settled at Hingham, Mass., 1635, and Salem (Danvers), Mass., 1644. By Joseph W. Porter of Burlington, Me. * * * Bangor, Me.: Burr & Robinson, printers, 1878. 8vo, 350 pages.

The descendants of John PORTER of Windsor, Conn., in the line of his great-great-grandson, Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Salisbury, Litchfield co., Conn. With some account of the families into which they married. [By Henry P. Andrews and P. Porter Wiggins.] Printed for the compilers by George W. Ball, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.: 1882. 8vo, 125 pages, index.

The descendants of John PORTER of Windsor, Conn., 1635-9. Compiled by Henry Porter Andrews. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.: G. W. Ball, printer, 1893. 2 vols. 8vo, 888 pages.

PORTER family record. A few twigs from a branch of the Porter family [descendants of Robert Porter, early of Farmington, Conn.] By Cyrus Kinne Porter. Buffalo, N. Y.: [Peter Paul Book Co., printers, 1896]. 4to, 17 pages.

PORTER. [Ancestry of James Porter of Waterbury, Conn., 1794, 3d in descent from Daniel Porter of Farmington, Conn., 1655, and his posterity down to 1896. By Henry E. Burton. Middletown, Conn.: 1896.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogies of the POTTER families and their descendants in America. * * * By Charles Edward Potter. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, printers, 1888. 4to, 270 pages.

Memorial of Thomas POTTS, Jr., who settled in Pennsylvania [1690]; with an historic-genealogical account of

his descendants to the eighth generation. By Mrs. Thomas Potts James. Cambridge: privately printed [by Welch, Bigelow & Co.], 1874. 8vo, 416 pages, edition 500 copies.

Our family ancestors. [Descendants of Thomas POTTS, Sr., of Germantown, Pa., 1692.] By Thomas Maxwell Potts. Canonsburg, Pa.: [press of J. G. Charlton], 1895. 8vo, 427 pages, indexed, 24 illustrations.

Long Island genealogies. Families of Albertson, Andrews, Bedell, Birdsall, Bowne, Carman, Carr, Clowes, Cock, Cornelius, Covert, Dean, Doughty, Duryea, Feke, Frost, Haff, Hallock, Haydock, Hicks, Hopkins, Jackson, Jones, Keese, Ketcham, Kirby, Loines, Marvin, Merritt, Moore, Mott, Oakley, Onderdonck, Pearsall, Post, Powell, Prior, Robbins, Rodman, Rowland, Rushmore, Sands, Scudder, Seaman, Searing, Smith, Strickland, Titus, Townsend, Underhill, Valentine, Vanderdonk, Weeks, Whitman, Whitson, Willets, Williams, Willis, Wright, and other families. Being kindred descendants of Thomas POWELL of Bethpage, L. I., 1688. Compiled by Mary Powell Bunker. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, printers, 1895. 8vo, 350 pages, indexed, map.

The POWERS family. Genealogical and historical record of Walter Power [of Concord, Mass., 1665] and some of his descendants to the ninth generation. Compiled by Amos H. Powers. Chicago, Ill.: Fergus Printing Co., 1884. 8vo, 199 pages, portraits, index.

PRATT memorial. [Descendants of John of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, and others.] By Rev. Stillman Pratt, Middleboro, Mass.: [1860]. 4to, 8 pages.

The PRATT family, or the descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Saybrook, with genealogical notes of John Pratt of Hart-

ford; Peter Pratt of Lyme; John Pratt (taylor) of Saybrook. By Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. Hartford: printed by Case, Lockwood & Co., 1864. 8vo, 420 pages.

Sketch of the life of Samuel F. PRATT; with some account of the early history of the Pratt family. A paper read before the Buffalo Historical Society, March 10, 1873. By William P. Letchworth. Buffalo: 1874. 8vo, 211 pages.

The PRATT family. A genealogical record of Mathew Pratt of Weymouth, Mass., and his American descendants, 1623-1889. [By Francis G. Pratt, Jr.] Boston, Mass.: 1889. 8vo, 226 pages, index.

Phinehas PRATT [of Weymouth, Mass.] and some of his descendants. A monograph. Prepared by Eleazer Franklin Pratt. Boston, Mass.: printed for private distribution [by T. R. Marvin & Son], 1897. 8vo, 164 pages.

The ancestry and descendants of John PRATT, of Hartford, Conn. Compiled and published by Charles B. Whittlesey, by authority of Walter W. Pratt. Hartford: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900. 8vo, 204 pages.

A genealogical sketch of the PREBLE families resident in Portland, Me., A. D. 1850. * * * Printed but not published. Portland: Harmon & Williams, printers, 1850. 8vo, 28 pages.

Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of PREBLES in America; with an account of Abraham Preble, the emigrant, their common ancestor, and of his grandson, Brigadier-General Jedediah Preble, his descendants. By Geo. Henry Preble, Capt., U. S. N.

* * * Boston: printed for family circulation. David Clapp & Son, 1868. 8vo, 336 pages.

The history and genealogy of the PRENTICE or Prentiss family in New England, from 1631 to 1852. Collected by C. J. F. Binney. Boston: published by the author, 1852. 8vo, 272 + 8 pages.

The Roxbury, Mass., and New London, Conn., branch [of the family of] PRENTICE. Brighton, Mass.: Edwin C. Prentice, July, 1875. 8vo, 14 pages.

The history and genealogy of the PRENTICE or Prentiss family of New England, etc., from 1631 to 1883. By C. J. F. Binney. Second edition. Boston: published by the editor, 1883. 8vo, 446 pages, portraits, views, indexes.

The PRESCOTT memorial; or a genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. In two parts. By William Prescott, M. D. * * * Boston: printed by Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1870. 8vo, 653 pages.

Memoranda of the PRESTON family. By Orlando Brown. Frankfort, Ky.: 1842. 8vo, 10 pages, superseded by next title.

Memoranda of the PRESTON family. [By Orlando Brown. 2d edition. Cincinnati, Ohio: printed by Wrightson & Co., 1864.] 8vo, 16 pages, see next.

Memoranda of the PRESTON family. By Orlando Brown. [3d edition.] Albany: J. Munsell, 78 State street, 1864. 8vo, 26 pages, edition 25 copies, superseded by next title.

Memoranda of the PRESTON family. [Descendants of John of Staunton, Va., 1743.] Compiled by John

Mason Brown. Printed for private distribution. Frankfort, Ky.: S. I. M. Major, printer, 1870. 8vo, 64 pages, gives no dates.

Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel PRICE. [By Hon. Eli K. Price.] Phila.: Caxton Press, 1864. 12mo, 86 pages, two additional pages were printed in 1880.

The golden wedding of Benjamin and Jane PRICE, with brief family record. Philadelphia: 1870. 8vo, 48 pages.

Biographical sketches of James Embree, Philip PRICE and Eli K. Price. Philadelphia: 1881. 8vo, 67 pages; contains brief genealogical matter.

The autobiography of an octogenarian, containing the genealogy of his ancestors, sketches of their history, and of various events that have occurred during his protracted life; his theological views, etc., etc. By D. N. PRIME. Newburyport: William H. Huse & Co., printers, 1873. 12mo, 293 pages.

The family of PRIME of Rowley, Mass. By Temple Prime. Huntington, N. Y.: 1887. 40 pages.

Notes, genealogical, biographical and bibliographical, of the PRIME family. By E. D. G. Prime, D. D. Printed for private use: 1888 [by John Wilson & Son]. 8vo, 118 pages.

PRIME. The descendants of James Prime, who was at Milford, Conn., in 1644, with some names in allied families. Compiled for private use only by Ralph E. Prime of Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers, N. Y.: printed by G. B. Mottram, 1895. 8vo, 45 pages.

Elder John PRINCE of Hull, Mass., 1635. A memorial, biographical and genealogical. By George Prince.

Published by the author: 1888. C. W. Symonds, printer, Boston, Mass. 12mo, 32 pages.

Some materials for a genealogy of the PRINCE family of Danvers [Mass. Descendants of Robert Prince of Salem. 1659]. By Eben Putnam. Salem, Mass.: reprinted from the Essex Institute Hist. Colls., 1891. 8vo, 11 pages.

A gathering of descendants of Hezekiah and Isabella PRINCE of Thomaston, Maine [a descendant of Elder John Prince of Hull, held at] Spencer, Mass., August 29 to 30, 1891. 8vo, 10 pages.

PRINCES. Records of our ancestors: Containing a complete list of all persons by the name of Prince who served in Lexington alarm, April, 1775, revolutionary war, war of 1812, and civil war, 1861-65 * * * by Frank A. Prince, Danielson, Conn. Franklin, Mass.: press of the Sentinel Publishing Co., 1898. 8vo, 88 pages.

Descendants of Daniel PRINCE [of Williamsburg, Mass., 1777], born May 1, 1755 [in England. By Frank A. Prince. Danielson, Conn.: J. H. Briggs, printer, 1898. 8vo, 11 pages, portrait, edition of 50 copies, reprinted on pages 5 to 12 of the 1899 work.

The genealogy of the PRINCE family. From 1660 to 1899. [Mainly the descendants of Robert of Salem, Mass., 1659.] Compiled, arranged and published by Frank A. Prince. Danielson, Conn.: J. H. Briggs, printer, 1899. 8vo, 153 pages, 17 portraits, etc., indexes.

The family of PRIULI [of Charleston, S. C.], also called Prioli, Priolo, Prioleau, by Edward M. Gallaudet, LL. D. [Reprinted from the Collections of the Huguenot Society, 1894.] 8vo, 23 pages.

The PROCTOR gathering in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the wedding day of their progenitors,

Mr. Joseph Proctor and Miss Elizabeth Epes. Together with the genealogy of the family. Gloucester, Mass.: Proctor Brothers, printers, 1868. 8vo, 46 pages.

The first settlers of the PROCTOR family of New England. Showing the first three generations, who came over from England from years 1635 to 1692, and continuation to Feb. 4, 1873. [By William L. Proctor.] Ogdensburg, N. Y.: Republican Steam Press, 1873. 12mo, 19 pages.

A genealogy of descendants of Robert PROCTOR of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. [1654], with notes of some connected families. By William Lawrence Proctor and Mrs. W. L. Proctor. Ogdensburg, N. Y.: Republican and Journal Print, 1898. 8vo, 307 pages, 11 plates, indexes.

Genealogical notes of the PROVOOST family of New York [cut of arms]. By Edwin R. Purple. New York: privately printed, 1875. 4to, 29 pages.

Biographical and genealogical notes of the PROVOST family from 1545 to 1895. By Andrew J. Provost. New York: 1895. 8vo, 148 pages, plates.

The family of PUFFER of Massachusetts. By W. S. Appleton. Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, 1882. 8vo, 9 pages.

Short history of the ancestors and founders of the PUMPELLY family, taken from the oldest traditions. By Major Harmon Pumpelly Read. * * * Albany, N. Y.: 1893. 8vo, 25 pages.

A tribute to the memory of John PUNCHARD: a sermon preached at his funeral, Feb. 16, 1857. By Samuel M. Worcester. With an appendix containing * * *

the genealogy of the Punchard family. Boston: printed for private circulation, 1857. 8vo, 68 pages.

The PUSEY family. A brief historical sketch of its origin in England and [Pennsylvania in] America. Compiled from traditional and authentic sources by Pennock Pusey of St. Paul, Minn. Wilmington, Del.: Wood & Bancroft,: 1883. 12mo, 14 pages.

Address at the meeting of the descendants of Major-General Israel PUTNAM, at Putnam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1855. By L. Grosvenor. Boston: 1855. 8vo, 37 pages.

A history of the PUTNAM family in England and America, recording the ancestry and descendants of John Putnam of Danvers, Mass.; Jan Poutman of Albany, N. Y., and Thomas Putnam of Hartford, Conn. By Eben Putnam. Illustrated. Salem, Mass., U. S. A.: The Salem Press Publishing Co., 1891-5. Vol. I. Issued in parts. 8vo, 474 pages.

Record of the PYNCHON family in England and America [from William of Springfield, Mass., 1636]. Originally compiled by Dr. Joseph Charles Pynchon, Springfield, Mass., 1885, for private use only. (Revised by W. F. Adams.) Springfield, Mass.: Old Corner Book Store, 1898. 8vo, 24 pages, portrait, plate.

A genealogical table and history of the QUARRIER family in America. [Descendants of Col. Alexander Quarrier of Virginia, 1785.] By a descendant [Major Alex. T. Laidley]. Charleston, W. Va.: Moore's printing office, 1890. Oblong 8vo, 9 x 12 inches, 44 pages.

Memoranda respecting the families of QUINCY and Adams. [By C. F. Adams. Privately printed. Havana: 1841.] 8vo, 9 pages.

A brief account of the QUINCY family of Boston, Mass. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register,

with additions and corrections. By W. H. Whitmore. 1857. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogical memoranda of the QUISENBERRY family [descendants of John of Virginia, about 1651], and other families, including the names of Chenault, Cameron, Mullins, Burris, Tandy, Bush, Broomhall, Finkle, Rigg and others. By Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. Washington, D. C.: Hartman & Cadick, printers, 1897. 8vo, 204 pages.

The RAINBOROWE family. Gleanings by Henry F. Waters, A. M., with annotations by Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1886. 8vo, 16 pages.

A genealogy of the RAND family in the United States. By F. O. Rand. New York: 1898. 8vo, 269 pages.

Joseph RANDALL of Providence, R. I., and his descendants, 1684-1868. * * * Providence, R. I.: prepared and printed by John A. C. Randall, 1868. 8vo, 34 pages.

Genealogy of a branch of the RANDALL family. 1666 to 1879. Collected and arranged by a member of the family [Paul K. Randall of Cortland, N. Y. Printed at Norwich, N. Y.: 1879]. 8vo, 289 pages, arms, indexes.

Transactions at the eighth family reunion of the descendants of Waitstell RANNEY and Jeremiah Atwood, held at Chester, Vt., August 28th and 29th, 1866. New York: S. Angell, printer, 1866. 8vo, 48 pages.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Captain Samuel RANSOM of the Continental Army, killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., July 3d, 1778. Compiled by his great-great-grandson, Captain Clinton B. Sears. St. Louis, Mo.: Nixon-Jones Printing Co., 1882. 8vo, 234 pages, full index.

Some material for a history of the name and family of Rentoul-Rintoul-RANTOUL. [Ancestry and descendants of Robert, who came to Boston in 1769.] Compiled by Robert S. Rantoul. Reprinted from Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass.: printed at the Salem Press, 1885. 8vo, 28 pages, portrait.

RAVENEL records. By H. E. Ravenel. Atlanta, Ga.: Franklin Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 279 pages, illustrations.

Notes relating to RAWLINS, or Rollins, with notices of early settlers of the name in America, and family records of Thomas of Boston, Nicholas of Newbury, William of Gloucester. By John R. Rollins, A. M. * * * Lawrence, Mass.: Geo. S. Merrill & Co., printers, 1870. 8vo, 84 pages, superseded by the later work.

Records of families of the name RAWLINS or Rollins in the United States. * * * Compiled by John R. Rollins. Lawrence, Mass.: Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, printers, 1874. 8vo, 348 pages.

The RAWSON family. Memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay from 1651 to 1686, with genealogical notices of his descendants. By Sullivan S. Rawson. Boston: published by the family, 1849. 8vo, 148 pages.

The RAWSON family. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay from 1650 to 1686, with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. By E. B. Crane. Worcester, Mass.: published by the family [Chas. Hamilton, printer], 1875. 8vo, 334 pages.

Ancestry of Edward RAWSON, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. With some account of his life.

By Ellery Bicknell Crane. Worcester, Mass.: Rice, printer, 1887. 8vo, 54 pages, portraits, arms.

Sketch of the life and times of Dr. David RAY [who died at Otisfield, Me., 1822. With an account of the meeting of his descendants there Sept. 7, 1876]. By Grinfill Blake Holden of Millston, Wis. Boston, Mass.: printed for private circulation, 1881. 16mo, 24 pages.

Genealogies of the RAYMOND families of New England, 1630-1 to 1886. * * * Compiled by Samuel Raymond. New York: press of J. J. Little & Co., 1886. 8vo, 298 pages, portraits, indexes, edition 350.

1598. Descendants of John READ [an early settler of Rehoboth, Mass.], 1859. Prepared and compiled by S. C. Newman. Providence, R. I.: A. Crawford Greene, printer, 1859. Chart 36 x 54 inches, arms.

Seth READ, Lieut.-Col. Continental Army, pioneer at Geneva, N. Y., 1787, and at Erie, Pa., June, 1795. [Descendant of John Read of Rehoboth, Mass., 1644.] His ancestors and descendants. By his great-granddaughter, Mary Hunter Buford. Boston: 1895. 8vo, 166 pages.

Genealogical and biographical memorials of the READING, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins families. By Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. * * * Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia: 1898. 4to, 286 pages, index, 44 illus., edition 200 copies.

Genealogy of the REDFIELDS. Printed by Lewis H. Redfield. Onondaga, N. Y.: June, 1819. 1 page, superseded by the later work.

Genealogy of the REDFIELD family in the United States. [Compiled by Wm. C. Redfield.] Stereotyped by J. S. Redfield: 1839. 11 pages, see later edition.

Genealogical history of the REDFIELD family in the United States [descendants of William of New London, Conn., 1646]. By John Howard Redfield. Being a revision and extension of the genealogical tables compiled in 1839 by William C. Redfield. Albany: Munsell & Rowland, 1860. 8vo, 337 pages.

History of the REED family in Europe and America. By Jacob Whittemore Reed. Boston: John Wilson & Son, 1861. 8vo, 588 pages.

History of the REEDS and Winns. By M. W. Carleton. Woburn, Mass.: A. T. Carter, printer, 1883. 49 pages.

Souvenir programme of the semi-centennial meeting of the REED family, in the Reed Locust Grove, Wednesday, August 28th, 1895. Taunton, Mass.: [John S. Sampson, printer, 1895]. 8vo, 8 pages, and a cover containing 8 portraits; page 7 consists of genealogical notes of one line of Taunton descendants of Wm. Reade of Weymouth, Mass., 1636.

REES. [Family of William Rees, who came to New York in 1830, and settled in Keokuk, Iowa. By George Rees. St. Joseph, Mo.: 1899.] 8vo, 6 pages.

The RESSEGUIE family. A historical and genealogical record of Alexander Resseguie of Norwalk, Conn. [1709], and four generations of his descendants. Compiled by John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1888. 8vo, 99 pages, index.

Genealogical history, showing the paternal line from Arthur REXFORD, a native of England, who married Elizabeth Stevens of New Haven, Conn., in 1702. Compiled by John De Witt Rexford. Janesville, Wis.: Gazette Printing Co., printers, 1891. 8vo. 77 pages, a

preliminary circular pamphlet of 8 pages was issued in 1881 to obtain information.

The RHINELANDER family in America, showing the descendants of Philip Jacob Rhinelander [of New Rochelle, N. Y., 1686] and their alliances. [By Bentley D. Hasell. New York: 1896.] Chart, lithograph, 27 x 40 inches, limited edition, privately printed.

An address, delivered at the annual meeting of the RICE family at Wayland, on Friday, September 5th, 1851. By Abner Rice, A. M., of Woburn. Boston: press of Joseph L. Hallworth, 1851. 8vo, 14 pages.

A genealogical history of the RICE family: descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, Eng., and settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or 9. By Andrew Henshaw Ward, A. M. Boston: C. Benjamin Richardson, 1858. 8vo, 379 pages.

Genealogy. Descendants of Jonathan RICH [born at Truro, Mass., 1771, died at Ft. Covington, N. Y., 1844]. Prepared by George Rich. Columbus, Ohio: press of Nitschke Brothers, 1892. 12mo, 39 pages.

A genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans. [The RICHARDS genealogy.] By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Vol. III. Boston: press of H. W. Dutton & Son, 1861. 8vo, 243 pages.

A sketch of some of the descendants of Owen RICHARDS, who emigrated to Pennsylvania previous to 1718. By Louis Richards, Reading, Pa. [Reprinted from the Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog.] Philadelphia: Collins, printer, 1882. 8vo, 20 pages, 2 portraits.

The RICHARDSON memorial, comprising a full history and genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers,

Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas Richardson, who came from England and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Mass., in the year 1641; of John Richardson of Medfield, 1679; of Amos Richardson of Boston, 1640; of Edward and William Richardson of Newbury, 1643; with notices of Richardsons in England and elsewhere. By John Adams Vinton. * * * Portland, Me.: printed for the subscribers by Brown, Thurston & Co., 1876. 8vo, 944 pages.

The genealogy of the RICHARDSON family of the state of Delaware. [Descendants of Timothy, b. 1731.] By Richard Richardson. Philadelphia: 1878. 8vo, 60 pages.

Notes on the RICHARDSON and Russell families. [Descendants of Moses Richardson of Cambridge, Mass., 1749, and Samuel Russell of Boston, 1747.] By James Kimball. Reprinted from the Essex Institute Historical Collections. Salem, Mass.: 1880. 8vo, 39 pages.

A genealogical record of families in the descending line of Samuel RICHARDSON, born in England about 1610 [settled in Woburn, Mass., 1642], through ten generations to the present date. Compiled by Joseph Hammond. Keene, N. H.: Darling & Co., printers, 1896. 16mo, 22 pages, edition 120 copies.

The RICHMOND family, 1594-1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040-1594. By Joshua Bailey Richmond. * * * Boston: Heintzemann press, 1897. 8vo, 614 pages, 18 illustrations, index.

Records of some of the descendants of George and Maturin RICKER, who were early at Dover, N. H.; and who were killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706. Compiled by William B. Lapham, M. D. Augusta, Me.: Sprague, Owen & Nash, printers, 1877. 8vo, 20 pages.

A genealogical sketch of the RIDDELL family, including a list of the descendants of the three brothers, Hugh, Gawn and Robert, who came to America in 1737. By W. P. Riddel, A. B., [of] New Orleans. [Printed by J. F. Trow, New York:] 1852. 8vo, 44 pages.

History of the ancient Ryedales and their descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland and America, from 860 to 1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography of the families of RIDDELL, Riddle, Ridlon and Ridley, etc. By G. T. Ridlon. Manchester, N. H.: published by the author, 1884. 8vo, 786 pages, portraits and plates, arms, index.

Brief history of the RIKER family, from their first emigration to this country, in the year 1638, to the present time. By James Riker, Jr. New York: 1851. 8vo, 19 pages.

Genealogy of a part of the RIPLEY family [one branch of descendants of William Ripley of Hingham, Mass.]. Compiled by H. W. Ripley, Harlem, N. Y. 1866. 8vo, 7 pages, superseded by later edition.

Genealogy of a part of the RIPLEY family [descendants of William of Hingham, Mass.]. Compiled by H. W. Ripley. Newark, N. J.: A. Stephen Holbrook, printer, 1867. 12mo, 48 pages.

A geneo-biographical history of the RITTENHOUSE family and all its branches in America, with sketches of their descendants from the earliest available records to the present time, including the birth of Wilhelm in 1644. * * * By Daniel K. Cassel. * * * With an introduction by Alvah Rittenhouse, M. D. Vol. I. Published by the Rittenhouse Memorial Association, Philadelphia, Pa.: 1893. 8vo, xlix, 272 pages, 52 illustrations.

History of the RITTENHOUSE family. By Daniel K. Cassel. Germantown, Pa.: 1894-5. 8vo, 128 pages, the first 76 pages were printed in 1894 as part I, and the remainder in 1895 as part II, the whole a continuation of the 1893 volume.

A record of the family of Joseph RITTENHOUSE [of Philadelphia, who died Sept. 7, 1875]. By Daniel K. Cassel. Norristown, Pa.: Herald Printing Rooms, 1896. 8vo, 10 pages.

The family record of David RITTENHOUSE, including his sisters. * * * By Daniel K. Cassel of Germantown, Pa. Norristown, Pa.: Herald Printing Rooms, 1897. 8vo, 139 pages, 7 portraits, partly indexed.

Family record of the ancestors of Ephraim and Abigal ROBBINS and their descendants. [By Gurdon Robbins. Hartford: 1843.] 1 page, 13 by 16 inches.

Chart of descendants of John ROBBINS of Wethersfield, Conn., through his great-great-grandson, Capt. Elisha Robbins. * * * [By D. P. Holton. New York: 1881.] 17 x 26 inches.

Genealogy of the ROBERDEAU family [ancestry and descendants of Robert of Philadelphia, 1776], including a biography of General Daniel Roberdeau of the Revolutionary Army. * * * By Roberdeau Buchanan. Printed for private distribution. Washington, D. C.: Joseph L. Pearson, printer, 1876. 8vo, 196 pages.

ROBERTS family of Burlington co., N. J. Philadelphia: 1852. Chart.

Descendants of John ROBERTS of Simsbury, Conn., and Bloomfield, Conn. By Lester A. Roberts of Brooklyn, N. Y. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1888. 8vo, 7 pages.

The ROBERTS family of Simsbury, Conn., in the line of Capt. Lemuel Roberts, 1742-1789. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. [Cambridge, Mass.: University Press], 1896. 8vo, 54 pages, index, folded chart, edition 50 copies.

Reuben ROBIE [descendant of Henry of Dorchester, Mass., 1639] and Nancy Whiting Robie [descendant of Samuel Whiting of Boston, Mass., 1636], their ancestors and descendants. [By Reuben Edward Robie. Bath, N. Y.: 1892.] 8vo, 24 pages, of which last 8 relate to Whiting family.

Genealogy and family register of George ROBINSON, late of Attleboro', Mass., with an account of his ancestors. Compiled by one of his sons in 1829. Hallowell, Me.: Glazier, Masters & Co., printers, 1831. 16mo, 36 pages and 36 blank leaves.

Genealogical history of the families of ROBINSONS, Saffords, Harwoods and Clarks. By Sarah Robinson. Bennington, Vt.: 1837. 12mo, 96 pages.

Memoir of the Rev. William ROBINSON, formerly pastor of the Congregational church in Southington, Conn. With some account of his ancestors in this country. By his son, Edward Robinson. Printed for private distribution. New York: John F. Trow, printer, 1859. 8vo, 241 pages.

Fragments of family and contemporary history [of the ROBINSONS, Blaines and McCords of the Cumberland Valley, Pa.]. Gathered by T. H. R[obinson]. Pittsburg: printed by Bakewell & Marthens, 1867. 8vo, 142 pages.

Recollections of olden times: Rowland ROBINSON of Narragansett and his unfortunate daughter; with genealogies

of the Robinson, Hazard and Sweet families of Rhode Island. By Thos. R. Hazard. Also, genealogical sketch of the Hazards of the middle states. By Willis P. Hazard of West Chester, Pa. Newport, R. I.: Published by John P. Sanborn, 1879. 8vo, 291 pages.

William and Anne ROBINSON of Dorchester, Mass. Their ancestors and descendants. By Edward D. Harris. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1890. 8vo, 60 pages, edition 250 copies.

Items of ancestry [of the author relating to the ROBINSON family of Plymouth, Mass., 1630, and allies] by a descendant, I. M. R. [Ida May Robinson]. Privately printed. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1894. 8vo, 93 pages, index.

Early history of the ROCHESTER family in America [descendants of Nicholas Rochester of Virginia, 1689], with charts of the family and its connections, from 1640 to 1882. Collected and compiled by Nathaniel Rochester. Buffalo, N. Y.: printing house of Matthews, Northrup & Co., 1882. Large 8vo, 15 pages and 10 pages of charts, making 25 pages in all, also colored coat of arms.

A sermon preached at the funeral of Martin ROCKWELL of Colebrook, December 11, 1851. By Rev. Joseph Elbridge. With an appendix and a genealogy of the Rockwell family. Printed for the descendants of Samuel Rockwell of Colebrook. New Haven: printed by B. L. Hamlin, 1852. 8vo, 27 pages.

The ROCKWELL family in America. A genealogical record from 1630-1873. By Henry Ensign Rockwell. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, publishers, 1873. 8vo, 224 pages.

A historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy ROCKWOOD, born in Medway, July 5, 1727,

died in Holliston, Feb. 21, 1806. Compiled from authentic sources, by E. L. Rockwood. Boston, Mass.: published by the compiler [printed by Bazin & Chandler], 1856. 12mo, 151 pages.

Autumn leaves from family trees; historical, biographical and genealogical materials relating to the Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough, Shewell and affiliated families, * * * by Thomas Francis RODENBOUGH. New York: Clark & Zugalla, publishers, 1892. 8vo, 304 pages, edition 150 copies.

Genealogy of the RODMAN family, 1620 to 1886. [Descendants of John of Barbadoes, whose progeny settled in Rhode Island and Pennsylvania.] By Charles Henry Jones. Philadelphia: 1886. 8vo, 287 pages, portraits.

Notes on the RODMAN genealogy. By William Woodbridge Rodman. New Haven, Conn.: printed for the author [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor], 1887. 8vo, 27 pages, relates to the early history of the family.

Historic records of an old family. [The ancestry of Francis A. ROE, U. S. N.] 1890. 16 pages.

Genealogical memoir of the family of Rev. Nathaniel ROGERS. By a descendant. [1851.] 8vo, 48 pages.

Descendants of Rev. Daniel ROGERS of Littleton, Mass., 1706-1885. By John Ward Dean, A. M., of Boston. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1885. 8vo, 6 pages.

A sketch of some of the descendants of Samuel ROGERS of Monmouth co., N. J. By G. S. L. Ward. Phila.: 1888. 8vo, 18 pages.

The John ROGERS families in Plymouth [Mass.], and vicinity. By Josiah H. Drummond. [Reprinted from

the proceedings of the Maine Historical Society, 1896.] 8vo, 26 pages, edition of 200 copies.

The ROGERS family of Georgetown [Maine. Descendants of George of Londonderry, N. H., 1720]. By Josiah H. Drummond. [Portland, Me: 1897.] 8vo, 37 pages.

James ROGERS of Londonderry [N. H., 1717] and James Rogers of Dunbarton [N. H., 1739, with some of their descendants. By Josiah H. Drummond. Manchester, N. H.: S. C. & L. M. Gould, publishers], 1897. 8vo, 12 pages.

John ROGERS of Marshfield [Mass., 1647] and some of his descendants. By Josiah H. Drummond. Published by Rhoda B. Ellis, West Hanover, Mass. Portland, Me.: Smith & Sale, printers, 1898. 8vo, 194 pages.

The John ROGERS families in Plymouth [Mass.] and vicinity. Second and revised edition. By Josiah H. Drummond. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec. 19, 1895. [Portland, Me.: 1898.] 8vo, 27 pages.

The ROGERS family of Georgetown [Maine]. No. 2. By Josiah H. Drummond. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Oct. 27, 1898. 8vo, 5 pages.

Descendants of Pocahontas (called also) Matoa [through her marriage with John ROLFE. By T. H. Wynne. Richmond, Va.: 1867]. 4to, 6 pages.

Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her descendants through her marriage at Jamestown, Va., in April, 1614, with John ROLFE, Gentleman; * * * with biographical sketches by Wyndham Robertson and illustrative historical notes by R. A. Brock. J. W. Randolph & English, publishers, Richmond, Va.: 1887. 8vo, 84 pages, portrait, a few copies had 8 extra portraits inserted.

Lineal ancestors of Hon. Daniel G. and Susan B. ROLLINS of Great Falls, N. H. By their son, E. A. Rollins. 1881. Chart.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Alexander ROLLO of East Haddam, Conn., 1685-1895, with biographical notes. By John Hollenbeck Rollo. Privately printed for the author. Wilmington, Del.: 1896. 8vo, 56 pages, edition of 75 copies.

Descendants of Peter Willemse ROOME [of New York City, 1684. By P. R. Warner. New York:] 1883. 8vo, 348 + 62 pages, carries out all the female lines, particularly Berry, Hardenbrook, Post, Slingerland and Van Houton, which cover many pages.

ROOT genealogical records, 1600-1870. Comprising the general history of the Root and Roots families in America. By James Pierce Root. * * * New York: R. C. Root, Anthony & Co., 1870. 8vo, 533 pages.

A chart of the ancestors and descendants of Rev. Robert ROSE, * * * came to Virginia in 1725, died 1751. Prepared by W. G. Stanard for Miss Annie Fitzhugh Rose Walker. Richmond, Va.: Wm. Ellis Jones, printer, 1895. Chart, 27 x 32 inches, folded in cloth cover.

1630-1897. A brief history of the ancestors and descendants of John ROSEBOOM (1739-1805) and of Jesse Johnson (1745-1832), [who descend from Hendrick Roseboom of Albany, N. Y., about 1655 and Capt. John Johnson of Roxbury, Mass., 1630]. Compiled by Catharine Roseboom, Dr. J. Livingston Roseboom, Rev. Henry U. Swinnerton and Joseph H. White. Cherry Valley, N. Y. [Cambridge, Mass.: printed at the Co-Operative Press, 1897.] 8vo, 140 pages, plate, index.

The ROSENBERGER family of Montgomery co. [Penn.]. Historical and genealogical sketches. By Ed-

ward Mathews. Harleysville, Pa.: Isaiah R. Haldeman, publisher, 1892. 8vo, 60 pages, 7 portraits.

Stemmata Rosellana. [Descendants of Zechariah ROSSELL of Eayrstown, N. J., 1723.] Compiled from inquisitiones post mortem, parliamentary records, rotuli hundredorum, chancery reports, etc. By Clifford Stanley Sims. Philadelphia: William F. Geddes, printer, 1859. 8vo, 8 pages.

Genealogical memoir of the ROULHAC family in America. [Descendants of Psalmet Roulhac of North Carolina, 1783.] By Helen M. Prescott. Atlanta, Ga.: Am. Pub. and Eng. Co., 1894. 12mo, 109 pages, edition 100 copies.

Memorabilia concerning the Rev. Lucas Rauss * * * [a native of Austria, who came to Philadelphia, Pa., 1749], including an account of his ancestors and descendants [of the name of ROUSE]. By the Rev. Luther A. Gotwald, D. D. * * * York, Pa.: O. Stuck, book printer, 1878. 8vo, 68 pages.

Biographical sketch of Samuel ROWELL [of Weare, N. H., 1777] and notices of some of his descendants with a genealogy for seven generations, 1754-1898. By Roland Rowell. Manchester, N. H.: printed by William E. Moore, 1898. 8vo, 216 pages, 71 illustrations.

A genealogical sketch of the posterity of John ROWLAND, * * * of East Whiteland, Chester co., Pa. [1747]. By Henry J. Rowland and Edward K. Rowland. [Philadelphia: printed by J. B. Lippincott Co.], 1893. 12 mo, 33 pages, edition 100 copies, for the family only.

The New England ROYALLS. By Edward Doubleday Harris. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen.

Register.] Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1885. 8vo, 27 pages.

RUGGLES genealogy. By Henry S. Ruggles. Wakefield, Mass.: 1892. 4to, 232 pages, edition 50 copies, privately printed.

Evidences of the derivation of the RUGGLES family of England and America from that of Ruggeley of Staffordshire. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles of Wakefield, Mass. New York: 1894. 8vo, 4 pages.

The RUGGLES lineage; five generations. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles of Wakefield, Mass. Privately printed: 1896. 8vo, 14 pages, edition 25 copies.

The genealogy of Thomas RUGGLES of Roxbury, 1637, to Thomas Ruggles of Pomfret, Conn. [1790]. * * * By Franklin Ladd Bailey. Boston: 1896. 8vo, 44 pages.

The RUMBAUGH family, 1753-1888, of Perry co., Pa. 1888. 16mo, 104 pages.

The RUNKLE family, being an account of the Runkles in Europe and their descendants in America. By Ben. van D. Fisher. New York: T. A. Wright, printer, 1899. 8vo, 366 pages, illustrations.

A genealogy of RUNNELS and Reynolds families in America; with records and brief memorials of the earliest ancestors, so far as known, and of many of their descendants bearing the same and other names. In three parts, with an appendix. By M. T. Runnels, A. M. * * * Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1873. 8vo, 16 and 355 pages.

Genealogy of the RUNYAN family. Compiled by Henry Runyan. Princeton, N. J.: 1891. 8vo, 9 pages.

A brief biographical memorial of Joh. Jonas RUPP [who came to Pennsylvania, 1751] and a complete genealogical family register of his lineal descendants, from 1756 to 1875, with an appendix. By I. Daniel Rupp. L. W. Robinson, proprietor, West Philadelphia, Pa., 1875. 12mo, 292 pages, portrait, index.

Genealogy of that branch of the RUSSELL family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Mass. 1640-1878. By John Russell Bartlett. Providence: privately printed, Lonsdale, R. I. [by the Providence Press Co.], 1879. 8vo, 212 pages.

William RUSSELL and his descendants. By Anna Russell des Cognets. Lexington, Ky.: 1884. 8vo, 124 pages.

Record of the RUST family, embracing descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England, settled in Hingham, Mass., 1634-5. By Albert D. Rust. Waco, Texas: 1891. 8vo, 528 pages, illustrated.

The RUTGERS family of New York. By Ernest H. Crosby. New York: [reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record for April, 1886]. 8vo, 27 pages.

Family records and events. By Livingston RUTHERFORD. New York: The De Vinne Press, 1894. 8vo, 355 pages, portraits, plates, fac-simile, folded pedigrees, etc., edition 150 copies.

A short sketch of the life of Mrs. Azubah Freeman RYDER, a centenarian now living at the advanced age of 104 years and 6 months; also a list of her immediate ancestors and descendants. Boston: John H. Ryder, publisher. 1888. Square 16mo, 44 pages, portrait.

RYMES genealogy. Samuel Rymes of Portsmouth, N. H. [1690], and his descendants. Compiled by

Christopher E. Rymes. Somerville, Mass.: 1897. 4to, 13 leaves, edition 50 copies.

The SABIN family of America. The four earliest generations. By the Rev. Anson Titus, Jr. Weymouth, Mass.: 1882. 8vo, 11 pages, reprint from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.

Family record: consisting of genealogical table and biographical notes relating to ancestors of Adam Tredwell SACKETT [of Rye, N. Y., 1828-1878], their children and children's children. By Charles H. Weygant. Newburgh, N. Y.: [Journal Printing House], 1899. 8vo, 31 pages.

James Osborne SAFFORD, member of the Finance Committee of the Essex Institute from 1874 to 1883 [and his descent from Thomas Safford of Ipswich, 1641]. By Robert S. Rantoul. From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute: 1883. 8vo, 12 pages.

Genealogical record of the descendants of David SAGE, a native of Wales; born 1639, and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Conn., 1652. Carefully prepared and revised by the author [Elisha L. Sage] from authentic records. Middletown, Conn.: Pelton & King, printers, 1878. 8vo, 82 pages, 7 photo portraits, arms.

The genealogy of the SAHLERS of the United States of America [descendants of Abraham of Perkiomen, Pa., 1738], and of their kinsmen, the Gross family [descendants of Joseph of Montgomery co., Pa., 1726]. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. Utica, N. Y.: L. C. Childs & Son, printers, 1895. 4to, 38 pages, 3 illustrations.

Family memorials. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of SALISBURY, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley,

Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson and Phillips. With 15 pedigrees and an appendix. By Edward Elbridge Salisbury. 1885. Privately printed [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven, Conn.]. 4to, 696 pages.

Family histories and genealogies, a series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin. And notes. * * * By Edward E. SALISBURY. Privately printed [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven, Conn.:] 1892. 3 vols., 4to, 721 + 503 + 312 pages.

The SALKELD family of Pennsylvania, from John, who emigrated in 1705, to the fourth generation, so far as known. By a descendant. [J. Painter of Lima, Pa.] 1867. 12mo, 8 pages.

The Salsburgers and their descendants, being the history of a colony of German Lutheran Protestants, who emigrated to Georgia in 1734 and settled at Ebenezer, 25 miles above the city of Savannah. By Rev. P. A. Strobel of Americus, Ga. Baltimore, Md.: 1855. 12mo, portrait.

First families of Old Monmouth [co., N. J.]. SALTER family. [Descendants of Richard of Monmouth, 1687.] By J. E. Stillwell, M. D. New York City: [1882]. 8vo, 11 pages; some copies were bound up with the "Memorial of George W. Salter," published at Washington in 1882.

Ancestry and descendants of Sir Richard SALTONSTALL, first associate of the Mass. Bay Colony and patentee of Connecticut. [By Leverett Saltonstall. Boston, Mass.:] printed at the Riverside Press for private distri-

bution, 1897. 8vo, 277 pages (paged 12 + 265), portraits, views, etc.

The SAMPSON family. Genealogical memoirs of the Sampson family in America, from the arrival of the Mayflower, in 1620, to the present time. By John Adams Vinton. * * * Boston: printed by Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1864. 8vo, 136 pages, reprinted from the Giles Memorial.

SAMSON genealogy. By Erastus Samson. Ypsilanti, Mich.: 1900. Pamphlet.

Genealogy of the SANBORN family. By Nathan Sanborn, M. D., Henniker, N. H. From the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: printed by H. W. Dutton & Son, 1865. 8vo, 21 pages.

The Sambornes of England and America. My V. C. SANBORN of Concord, Mass. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1885. 8vo, 11 pages.

SANBORN family in the United States, and brief sketch of life of John B. Sanborn. St. Paul, Minn.: H. M. Smyth Printing Co., 1887. 8vo, 75 pages; the first 14 pages is a reprint of the 1885 pamphlet of 11 pages by V. C. Sanborn; the next 26 pages is a reprint of the 1856 pamphlet of 21 pages by Nathan Sanborn, and the rest is new matter by John B. Sanborn.

Notes on the English ancestry of the following American families: Samborne or SANBORN * * * of Hampton, N. H., in 1640; Bachiler or Batcheller * * * of Hampton, in 1638; Blake * * * of Hampton, in 1647; Levet, Lovet or Leavitt * * * of Hampton, in 1643, and Kirtland or Kirkland * * * of Lynn, Mass., in 1635. By V. C. Sanborn. Boston: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register] 1894. 8vo, 16 pages.

American and English Sambornes. By V. C. SANBORN of La Grange, Ill. Concord, N. H.: Monitor Press, 1895. 8vo, 30 pages, illustrated, reprinted from the "Granite Monthly."

The Samborne ancestry. By V. C. SANBORN of La Grange, Ill. [Reprinted from the London Genealogist for January, 1897.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The first Sambornes of Hampton, N. H. By V. C. SANBORN of La Grange, Ill. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1897.] Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1897. 8vo, 10 pages.

Genealogy of the family of Samborne or SANBORN in England and America. 1194-1898. [Descendants of John and William of Hampton, N. H., 1639.] By V. C. Sanborn of La Grange, Ill. Privately printed for the author. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press, 1899.] 8vo, 692 pages, 86 illustrations, indexed.

Descent of Comfort SANDS [from James of Rhode Island, 1643] and of his children, with notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessup. [By Temple Prime.] New York: [The De Vinne Press] 1886. 8vo, 91 pages.

SANFORD genealogy: the branch of William [of Taunton, R. I., 1757, and] of Madison, N. Y., of the sixth American generation [from John Sanford, early of Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.]. By Heman Howes Sanford. Syracuse, N. Y.: 1894. 8vo, 70 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Richard SANGER, the Puritan. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. Boston: George Coolidge, 1851. 8vo, 12 pages.

Genealogy of the SARGENT family. Descendants of William of Malden, Mass. By Aaron Sargent. Boston: S. G. Drake, 1858. 12mo, 108 pages.

Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius SARGENT: with an appendix containing a genealogy of his family [descendants of William of Gloucester, Mass.], and other matters. By John H. Sheppard. Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1871. 8vo, 51 pages.

Col. Paul Dudley SARGENT of Sullivan, Me. [and his descendants. By Ignatius Sargent. Reprinted from the Bangor Hist. Mag.]. Bangor, Me.: 1887. 8vo, 8 pages.

SARGENTS from England, first to settle in New England prior to 1690. The first William Sargent, Amesbury, Mass. * * * Moses Sargent, Warren, Vt., and that of all his descendants. By Edwin Everett Sargent. St. Johnsbury, Vt.: 1893. 12mo, 21 pages, superseded.

SARGENT genealogy. Hugh Sargent of Courteen Hall, Northamptonshire, and his descendants in England. By John S. Sargent of Chicago, Ill. William Sargent of Malden, New England, and his descendants in America. By Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass. Somerville: 1895. 8vo, 218 pages.

SARGENT record. William Sargent of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury and Amesbury, New England, U. S., with his descendants. * * * By Edwin Everett Sargent. St. Johnsbury, Vt.: The Caledonian Co., 1899. 8vo, 331 pages, index.

Mr. William SAUNDERS and Mrs. Sarah Flagg Saunders, late of Cambridge, with their family record and genealogy. Printed for private distribution: 1872. 39 pages.

Family of John SAVAGE of Middletown, Conn., 1652. [Reprinted, with large additions from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] By James Francis Savage.

Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1894-8. 8vo, 42 pages, including supplement issued 1898, paged 28 + 42.

The SAVERY family of America. By A. W. Savary, M. A. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1887.] 8vo, 20 pages.

A genealogical and biographical record of the SAVERY families (Savory and Savary), and of the Severy family (Severit, Savery, Savory and Savary), descended from early immigrants to New England and Philadelphia. * * * By A. W. Savary. Boston: The Collins Press, 1893. 8vo, 20 + 266 pages.

SAWIN: summary notes concerning John Sawin [of Watertown, Mass., 1652], and his posterity. By Thomas E. Sawin. Wendell, Mass.: published by the author. Athol Depot, Mass.: Rufus Putnam, printer, 1866. 8vo, 48 pages.

Golden wedding. Fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Jesse SAWYER [a descendant of Thomas of Rowley, Mass., 1647] and Elizabeth Goodell, Feb. 11, 1869, Belvidere, Ill. With notices of the family since 1639. [By Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer of San Francisco, Cal.] Utica, N. Y.: Roberts, printer, 1869. 8vo, 12 pages.

SAWYERS in America; or a history of the immigrant Sawyers, who settled in New England; showing their connection with colonial history [mainly the descendants of Thomas of Lancaster, Mass., 1643]. * * * By Amory Carter. Worcester, Mass.: 1883. 8vo, 120 pages.

1640-1889. A genealogy of some of the descendants of William SAWYER of Newbury, Mass., embracing ten generations and one hundred and seven families. By Nathaniel Sawyier of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Joseph Burbeen

Walker of Concord, N. H. Manchester, N. H.: printed by Wm. E. Moore, 1889. 8vo, 59 pages (paged 47 + 12), index.

Some descendants of William SAWYER of Newbury, Mass. By W. S. Appleton. [Reprinted with additions from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1891. 8vo, 11 pages.

A history of the SAYLER family, being a collection of genealogical notes relative to Daniel Sayler of Frederick county, Md., who came to America about 1725-1730, and his descendants. By James Lanning Sayler. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1898. 4to, 164 pages, portraits, arms, index.

The SAYWARD family. Being the history and genealogy of Henry Sayward of York, Me. [1667], and his descendants, with a brief account of other Saywards, who settled in America. By Charles A. Sayward. Ipswich, Mass.: Independent Press, E. G. Hull, 1890. 12mo, 177 pages, arms.

Material for a genealogy of the SCAMMON family in Maine. [By B. N. Goodale.] Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press, 1892. 8vo, 21 pages, edition 100 copies.

SCHELL, or Researches after the descendants of John Christian Schell and John Schell [of the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., 1755]. Compiled by Christian Denissen. Detroit, Mich.: [John F. Eby & Co., printers, 1896]. 8vo, 94 pages, portrait.

Memoir of Johannes SCHENK of Bushwick, N. Y. 1656-1748. By P. L. Schenck, M. D. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1876. 8vo, 83 pages.

The Rev. William SCHENCK [born in New Jersey in 1740, died in Ohio in 1823], his ancestry [from Roelof

Martense Schenck, born in Holland 1619, settled on Long Island, N. Y., in 1650] and his descendants. Compiled by A. D. Schenck, U. S. Army. Washington, D. C.: Rufus H. Darby, publisher, 1883. 8vo, 163 pages, index.

The Blyenbeck and Afferden branch of the family of SCHENCK and Nydeck. From the [work entitled] "Family of Schenck van Nydeggen;" [printed at] Cologne: 1860. By A. D. Schenck, U. S. A. Hampton, Va.: Normal School press print, 1885. 8vo, 26 pages, intended to take the place of pages 20 to 23 of the author's Schenck Genealogy, published in 1883, and gives the ancestry of Roelof, who came to Long Island, N. Y., 1650.

Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) SCHIEFFELIN of New York. By Isaac J. Greenwood, A. M. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, printers [reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1897. 8vo, 7 pages.

SCHUREMAN genealogy. [Descendants of Jacobus of Three-Mile Run, N. J., 1719.] Prepared by Richard Wynkoop of Brooklyn, N. Y. Published by Melancthon F. Schureman of New York City: 1889. 8vo, 55 pages, indexes.

SCHUYLER family. By Joel Munsell. 1874. 8vo, 11 pages, edition of 30 copies, reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record.

Colonial New York. Philip SCHUYLER and his family. * * * By Charles W. Schuyler. In two volumes. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1885. 2 vols., 8vo. 509 + 539 pages, arms, full index.

Antiquity of the name of SCOTT, with brief historical notes. A paper read before the Western Reserve His-

torical Society by Martin B. Scott, Cleveland, Ohio. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1896.] Boston, Mass.: D. Clapp & Son, 1869. 8vo, 15 pages.

Hugh SCOTT, an immigrant of 1670 [to Chester county, Pa.] and his descendants. By John Scott. Nevada, Iowa: John Manor Scott, printer [1895]. 8vo, 323 pages, 78 portraits.

A genealogical register of the descendants of John SCRANTON of Guilford, Conn., who died in the year 1671. Compiled by Rev. Erastus Scranton, A. M., of Burlington, Conn. Hartford: press of Case, Tiffany & Co., 1855. 8vo, 104 pages.

Two centuries of the First Baptist Church of South Carolina [with a part of the genealogy of the families of SCREVEN and Hart]. Edited by Rev. H. A. Tupper. 1889.

Hstory of the SCRIPPS family. By James E. Scripps. Detroit, Mich.: printed for private circulation, 1882. 12mo, 28 pages, portrait of author, view.

Genealogy, biography and history. Genealogy of the SEAGRAVE family from 1725-1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, who came from England. * * * By David Seagrave. Worcester, Mass.: printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1881. 8vo, 93 pages (paged 55 + 38).

SEAMAN family. [Descendants of John of Hempstead, L. I., 1660. New York: 1860.] 4to, 6 pages.

A record of the SEARIGHT family (also written Seawright), established in America by William Searight, who came * * * to Lancaster co., Pa., 1740.

* * * By James A. Searight. Uniontown, Pa.: [press of M. Cullaton & Co.] 1893. 8vo, 228 pages.

[Notices of the SEARS family. Cambridge, Mass.: 1855.] 14 pages.

Pictures of the olden time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the Pilgrims. By Edmund H. SEARS. With a genealogy. Private edition. Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Co., 1857. 8vo, 337 and 96 pages, the latter consisting of a genealogy of the Sears family, superseded by the later work of 1890.

The descendants of Richard Sares (SEARS) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888. With an appendix containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears. By Samuel P. May. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1890. 8vo, 665 pages, portrait, full indexes.

The SEAVER family. A genealogy of Robert Seaver of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. By William Blake Trask. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1872. 8vo, 52 pages.

Calvin SELDEN of Lyme, Conn., and his children. An address delivered at a meeting of the Selden family at Fenwick Grove, Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 22, 1877. By Daniel C. Eaton. New Haven, Conn.: 1877. Printed, not published. 8vo, 15 pages.

SEMPLE family tree. By William Alexander Semple. 1888. Chart, 36 x 40 inches, photo-lithograph.

Genealogical history of the family of SEMPLE, from 1214 to 1888. Compiled and arranged by William Alexander Semple of Broad Brook, Conn. Hartford, Conn.: press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1888. 8vo, 60 pages, colored arms.

Materials for a history of the SESSIONS family in America, the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669. Gathered by Francis C. Sessions. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1890. 8vo, 252 pages, 10 portraits, plates, arms, etc.

SETON of Parbroath, in Scotland and America. [The ancestry and descendants in one line of William Seton, who came to New York, 1763. By Rev. Montignor Seton.] New York: 1890. 12mo, 28 pages.

The Severans [SEVERANCE and Seaverns] genealogical history. [Descendants of John Severans of Salisbury, Mass., 1638.] Compiled by Rev. John F. Severance. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1893. 8vo (paged xix+78+58), 155 pages, portrait, 2 indexes.

SEYMOUR pedigree [chart of one line of descendants of Richard of Hartford, 1639]. Constructed by Geo. R. Howell of Albany, N. Y. 1880. Broadside, 12 x 17 inches.

Capt. John SHACKFORD [of Eastport, Me., 1783] and family. By Samuel Shackford of Chicago, Ill. [Reprinted from Kilby's History of Eastport and Passamaquoddy, Me., 1888.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Pedigree of William McIntire SHAKESPEAR, Sr., of Dover, Del. By Edward D. Shakespear, M. D. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1882. Chart.

Records of the SHARPE family in England and America, from 1580 to 1870. By W. C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn.: published by W. C. Sharpe, 1874. 18mo, 34 pages, superseded by a later edition.

SHARPE genealogy and miscellany. By W. C. Sharpe. Record Print, Seymour, Conn., 1880. 8vo, 178 pages, portraits, arms.

The Sharpes. [A monthly devoted to the records of the SHARP family. By W. C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn.: printed by the author, 1893-6.] 8vo, 212 pages.

Family record; containing the settlement, and genealogy to the present time, of the SHARPLES family in North America. * * * By Joseph Sharpless. Philadelphia: Kimber & Sharples, 1816. 12mo, 123 pages, superseded by the later work.

Genealogy of the SHARPLESS family, descended from John and Jane Sharpless, settlers near Chester, Pa., 1682, together with an account of the English ancestry of the family. Compiled by Gilbert Cope. Published for the family under the auspices of the bi-centennial committee. Phila.: 1887. 4to, 1333 pages, index.

Memorials of the descendants of William SHATTUCK, the progenitor of the families in America that have borne his name; including an introduction and an appendix containing collateral information. By Lemuel Shattuck. Boston: printed by Dutton & Wentworth for the family, 1855. 8vo, 414 pages.

A biographical sketch of Robert Gould SHAW (1776-1853). [With a genealogy.] Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston, Mass.: printed for the family, 1880. 8vo, 34 pages.

The SHELDON magazine; or a genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, with biographical and historical notes, and notices of other families with which they intermarried. By Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon. Loudonville, Ashland co., Ohio: 1855-7. 8vo, 112 pages, issued in numbers.

[Radial chart of the SHELDON-Holton families, being the descendants of Amasa Sheldon of Rockingham, Vt., 1771,

and his wife's ancestry back to William Holton of Hartford. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1877.] Chart, 14 x 26 inches.

Brief memoir of the family of SHELTON of Connecticut. [By B. H. Dixon. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Boston: 1857. 8vo, 5 pages.

Descendants of Edward SHEPARD, Cambridge, Mass., 1639. By James Shepard, Naman Sheppard, A. E. B. Shepherd. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1878.] 8vo, 18 pages.

A genealogical history of William SHEPARD of Fossecut, England, and some of his descendants [chiefly through his son, Thomas of Cambridge, Mass., 1635]. By George L. Shepard, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass.: Observer Book and Job Print, 1886. 8vo, 63 pages, plate, indexes.

Ralph SHEPARD, Puritan [who came to New England in 1635 and settled at Malden, Mass., and two generations of his descendants]. By Ralph Hamilton Shepard. Printed for private circulation. Dedham, Mass.: 1893. 8vo, 50 pages, edition 50 copies.

History of the SHEPARD family [of Vermont]. By Chester Brown. Montpelier, Vt.: Argus and Patriot Co., 1894. 8vo, 16 jages.

A brief history of the SHEPARD family. * * * By William A. Sheppard. Calcutta: 1891. 8vo, 39 pages.

Records of the SHERMAN family, as relating to the ancestors and descendants of Benjamin Sherman from Henry Sherman, County of Suffolk, Eng., down to the thirteenth generation. By David H. Sherman. 1887. 8vo, 94 pages, privately printed.

Genealogy of a branch of the SHERMANS in New England [from Samuel of Stratford, Ct., 1634. By Nathan G. Sherman of Norwalk, Ohio. Minneapolis: Walter S. Booth & Son, printers, 1895]. Chart, 8 x 14 inches, superseded by the 1900 work below.

Ancestry of Rev. John SHERMAN and Capt. John Sherman [of Watertown, Mass., 1637. By Charles A. White. New Haven:] 1897. 8vo, 9 pages, folding chart, a reprint from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1897.

Genealogy of one branch of the SHERMAN family from Samuel Sherman of Stratford, Conn., the first American ancestor, in 1640, down to Jotham Sherman of Newtown, Conn. [1817]. * * * Compiled by Walter S. Booth and Mrs. Hosea B. Northrop. [Milwaukee: press of the Evening Wisconsin Co.] 1900. 16mo, 12 pages.

The SHERRARD family of Steubenville. By Robert Andrew Sherrard. Edited by Thomas Johnston Sherrard. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1890. 8vo, 409 pages.

The descendants of Samuel SHERRILL of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. By Charles H. Sherrill, Jr. New York City: 1894. 8vo, 132 pages, index.

1680. A family souvenir. 1877. Record of proceedings at the first gathering of descendants of John SHILLABER at the old homestead, Peabody, Mass., Oct. 4. 1877. Boston, Mass.: C. W. Calkins & Co., printers, 1877. 16mo, 48 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Dr. William SHIPPEN, the elder, of Philadelphia, member of the Continental Congress. By Roberdeau Buchanan. * * * Privately printed. Washington: Josiah L. Pearson, printer, 1877. 8vo, 16 pages.

The SHOEMAKER family. By Thomas H. Shoemaker. Philadelphia, Pa.: 1893. 8vo, 112 pages.

Annals of our colonial ancestors and their descendants; or our Quaker forefathers and their posterity * * * the SHOTWELL family in America * * * by Ambrose M. Shotwell * * * Lansing, Mich.: Robert Smith & Co., printers, 1897. 4to, 300 pages, 23 illustrations.

History of the SHUEY family in America, from 1732 to 1876. [Descendants of Daniel, who came to Philadelphia in 1732.] By D. B. Shuey, A. M. Lancaster, Pa.: published for the members of the family by the author, 1876. 12mo, 279 pages, index of given names.

The ancestry, life and times of Hon. Henry Hastings SIBLEY, LL. D., first governor of Minnesota. By Nathaniel West, D. D. Pioneer Press Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn.: 1889. 8vo, 596 pages.

Genealogy of the SIGOURNEY family [descendants of Andrew of Boston, 1686]. By Henry H. W. Sigourney. Boston and Cambridge: James Munroe & Co., 1857. 8vo. 31 pages.

Genealogical chart of the SILL family, as continued in the male line, 1637 to 1855. Compiled by Henry A. Sill. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio: [1855]. Folio, 12 sheets.

Genealogy of the descendants of John SILL, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1637. [By Geo. G. Sill.] Albany: Munsell & Rowland, 1859. 12mo, 108 pages.

Sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Thomas SILL and Clarissa Treadway of Middletown, Ct. [1800. Giving one line of direct ancestors back to John Sill of Cambridge, 1637. By Rev. Frederick S. Sill]. Printed for private circulation. Cohoes, N. Y.: E. H. Foster & Co., printers [1897]. 8vo, 32 pages, 4 plates.

A genealogical account of Henry SILSBEE and his descendants. By James A. Emmerton, M. D. Reprinted

from the Essex Institute Historical Collections. Salem, Mass.: 1880. 8vo, 71 pages.

Memorial of Daniel SIMONDS, his parents, children and grandchildren. Eidted and printed for the descendants of Daniel Simonds by E. A. Hill. Boston: 1869. 17 x 22 inches, chart.

Genealogy of the original SIMPSON family of York and Hancock counties, Me. [Descendants of Henry of York. 1640.] By John S. Emery of Boston, Mass. Reprinted from the Bangor Historial Magazine [1891]. 8vo, 51 pages.

The history of the SINCLAIR family in Europe and America. * * * By Leonard Allison Morrison, A. M., of Windham, N. H. * * * Boston, Mass.: published by Damrell & Upham, 1896. 8vo, 453 pages, numerous portraits.

The descendants of James SKIFF of London, Eng., and Sandwich, Mass., who died after 1688. By Frederick Lockwood Pierson. * * * Amenia, N. Y.: Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1895. 8vo, 24 pages.

The SKILLINGS family. [Descendants of Thomas of Gloucester, Mass., 1643.] By William M. Sargent. Republished from the Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder. Portland, Me.: 1885. 8vo, 22 pages.

SKILLINGS reunion, held at Cushings Island, Portland, Maine, August 25th, 1894. Oblong 12mo, 4 pages, relates to descendants of Simeon of Bangs Island, Me., 1811.

Memorial of John SLAFTER, with a genealogical account of his descendants, including eight generations. By the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M. Privately printed for

the family. Boston: press of Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1869. 8vo, 10 and 155 pages.

Genealogical and biographical sketch of the SLAYTON family [descendants of Thos. Slayton, who came to Mass. about 1690. By H. K. Slayton. Manchester, N. H.:] 1879. 24mo, 12 pages.

History of the SLAYTON family. Biographical and genealogical. [Descendants of Thomas of Mass., about 1690.] Compiled by Asa W. Slayton. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Dean Printing Co., 1898. 8vo, 322 pages, 67 illustrations, edition 400 copies.

A preliminary to the SLOCUM genealogy. * * * By Charles E. Slocum, M. D., Ph. D. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Oct., 1880. 8vo, 7 pages.

A short history of the SLOCUMS, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical; embracing eleven generations of the first-named family, from 1637 to 1881. By Charles Elihu Slocum, M. D., Ph. D. Syracuse, N. Y.: published by the author, 1882. 8vo, 644 pages, portraits, indexes.

SLOSSON genealogy. [Descendants of Nathaniel of Norwalk, Conn., 1720.] By D. Williams Patterson. Reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record. Norwalk, Conn.: 1872. 8vo, 20 pages.

SMALL genealogy. By Lauriston W. Small. Portland: 1893. 59 pages.

Family register of the descendants of Nathaniel SMITH, Jr., to which is prefixed some notices of his ancestors. [By Harvey D. Smith of Gouverneur, N. Y.] D. Bennett, Utica: 1849. 12mo, 44 pages, edition 40 copies.

Genealogy of the family of William SMITH of Peterborough, N. H. [By L. W. Leonard and S. A. Smith.] Keene: printed by Horatio Kimball, 1852. 8vo, 24 pages.

Family records and recollections. Melania (Boughton) SMITH. [Descendants of Gilbert Smith of Stonington, Conn., 1751. By E. Delafield Smith.] New York: John W. Ackerman, printer, 1870. 8vo, 53 pages.

A genealogical record of the family of Nathan SMITH of Connecticut. By George C. Smith. Cambridge, Ill.: 1871. 4to, 7 pages.

The Burlington [New Jersey] SMITHS. A family history. By R. Morris Smith. Philadelphia: 1877. 8vo, 296 pages.

A genealogical sketch of the families of Rev. Worthington SMITH, D. D., and Mrs. Mary Ann (Little) Smith of St. Albans, Vt. Compiled by Edward Worthington Smith. Chicago: Bulletin Printing Co., 1878. 8vo, 16 pages, 2 folding pedigrees, prepared for family use.

Genealogy of William SMITH of Wrightstown, Bucks co., Pa., 1684. By Josiah B. Smith of Newtown, Pa 1883. Collins Printing House, Phila., Pa. 8vo, 113 pages.

Genealogy of Robert SMITH of Buckingham, Bucks co., Pa., 1719. By Josiah B. Smith of Newtown, Pa Newtown, Pa.: 1885. 8vo, 52 pages.

Genealogical records of Wellington SMITH and family. [Descendants in one line of Ralph Smith, who came to Hingham, Mass., 1633.] Collected and arranged by Wellington Smith. 1889. 4to, 28 pages, portrait.

A genealogical history of the descendants of the Rev Nehemiah SMITH of New London co., Conn., with

mention of his brother, John, and nephew, Edward, 1638-1888. By H. Allen Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889. 8vo, 318 pages, portraits and plates, indexes.

A complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew SMITH of East Haddam, Conn., with mention of his ancestors, 1637-1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Co., printers, 1890. 8vo, 269 pages.

A memorial of Rev. Thomas SMITH (second minister of Pembroke, Mass. [1754, grandson of Rev. John of Barnstable, Mass., 1640], and his descendants. * * * Compiled by Susan Augusta Smith. Plymouth, Mass.: Avery & Doten, printers, 1895. 8vo, 146 pages, indexed, 13 plates.

Wills of the SMITH family of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794. With genealogical and historical notes. By William S. Pelletreau, A. M. New York: Francis P. Harper, publisher, 1898. 8vo, 151 pages.

Minutes of the centenial celebration held by the descendants of the elder Matthias SMYSER, May 3, 1845, on the farm of Samuel Smyser in West Manchester township, York co., Pa. Carlisle, Pa.: 1852. 16mo, 28 pages.

Genealogical memoranda. SNIVELY, A. D. 1659 to A. D. 1882. [Descendants of Johann Jacob Schnebele, born in Switzerland in 1659, came to Lancaster co., Pa., in 1714.] Compiled and arranged by (Rev.) William Andrew Snively (S. T. D.). Brooklyn, N. Y.: printed for private circulation, 1883. 8vo, 77 pages.

The SNOW genealogy. [Three generations of descendants of Nicholas Snow of Eastham, Mass., 1645. Reprinted

with additions from the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 1899. 8vo, 18 pages.

The SOULE family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Me. [Descendants of George Soule of the Mayflower.] By Dr. Charles E. Banks and Enos Chandler Soule. [Reprinted from Old Times.] Yarmouth, Me.: Old Times Office, 1882. 8vo, 31 pages.

Memoranda relating to Nathaniel SOUTHER, the first secretary of the Plymouth Colony, and the descendants of Joseph Souther of Boston, 1657. By George Howard Souther. Springfield, Ill.: H. W. Rokker, printer, 1886. 8vo, 41 pages, edition 28 copies.

Genealogy of the descendants of Laurence and Cassandra SOUTHWICK of Salem, Mass. By James M. Caller and Mrs. M. A. Ober. Salem, Mass.: J. H. Choate & Co., printers, 1881. 12mo, 609 pages, portraits.

Descendants of Constant SOUTHWORTH, 1614-1685. Collected by George C. S. Southworth. Salem, Ohio: press of Harris & Co., 1892. 12mo, 11 pages.

Descendants of Constant SOUTHWORTH [of Duxbury, Mass.]. Second edition. By George C. S. Southworth. Salem, Ohio: press of Harris & Co., 1897. 8vo, 32 pages.

Christopher SOWER (of Germantown, Philadelphia) and descendants. By Charles G. Sower. Philadelphia: 1888. Chart, edition 250 pages.

SPALDING memorial; a genealogical history of Edward Spalding of Massachusetts Bay and his descendants. By Samuel J. Spalding, Newburyport, Mass. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, printers, 1872. 8vo, 619 pages.

SPALDING memorial and personal reminiscences. By Phineas Spalding, M. D., and life and selected poems of

Caroline A. Spalding. Published for private distribution. 1887. 8vo, 323 pages.

The SPALDING memorial. A genealogical history of Edward Spalding of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay and his descendants. By Charles Warren Spalding, A. M. Revised and enlarged from the original publication by Rev. S. J. Spalding. Chicago: Am. Publishers' Association, 1897. 8vo, 1276 pages, 15 portraits, index.

Genealogy of Christian E. SPANGLER of Philadelphia, from 1737 to 1883. Phila.: 1883. 8vo, 13 pages, superseded by the later work.

The annals of the families of Caspar, Henry, Baltzer and George Spengler [now generally spelled SPANGLER], who settled in York co. [Pa.], respectively in 1729, 1732, 1732 and 1751; with biographical and historical sketches and memorabilia of contemporaneous local events. By Edward W. Spangler. York, Pa.: [York Daily Publishing Co.] 1896. 8vo, 605 pages, illustrated.

Descendants of Samuel SPARE [of Boston., 1729]. Compiled by John Spare, A. M., M. D. New Bedford, Mass.: Paul Howland, Jr., printer, 1884. 8vo, 67 pages, plates.

SPARHAWK genealogy. 1892. 8vo, 113 pages.

Records and memorials of the SPEED family [descendants of James Speed, who settled in Mecklenburg co., Va., 1679]. Collected by Thomas Speed. * * * Louisville, Ky.: Courier-Journal Printing Co., 1892. 8vo, 206 pages, 16 plates.

Judge John SPEED and his family [descendants of James Speed, who settled in Mecklenburg co., Va., 1679]. By the Rev. John H. Heywood. Louisville, Ky.: John P. Morton & Co., 1894. 8vo, 35 pages.

SPENCER family history and genealogy. [By R. C. Spencer. Milwaukee, Wis.: 1889.] Oblong 8vo, 26 pages, 4 portraits, 2 views, arms.

Notes on the descendants of James SPENCER (Junior) of Spencer Hall, Talbot co., Md. 1892. 8vo, 26 pages.

The Thomas SPENCER family of Hartford, Conn., in the line of Samuel Spencer of Cromwell, Conn. 1744-1818. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn.: [Printed by John Wilson & Son, Cambridge, Mass.] 1896. 8vo, 44 pages and folding chart, indexed, edition 50 copies, privately printed.

Garrard-SPENCER chart. The noble house of Spencer-Garrard of London, England, and the Garrard Spencers of Cambridge, Mass., compared, with additions, by Albert Ross Parsons. New York: 1898. Chart.

The Maine SPENCERS. [Descendants of Thomas of Piscataqua, Me., 1630.] A history and genealogy, with mention of many associated families. By W. D. Spencer. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford Press, 1898. 12mo, 247 pages, edition 100 copies, 27 illustrations.

A family record of the descendants of John SPOFFORD and Elizabeth, his wife, who came from England to America, and settled at Rowley, in 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford, M. D. Haverhill: E. G. Frothingham, printer, 1851. 8vo, 64 pages, reprinted with additions in the Register for 1854 and 1855.

A family record of the descendants of John SPOFFORD, who emigrated from England and settled at Rowley, Mass., in 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford, M. D. Haverhill: printed at Gazette office, 1870. 12mo, 128 pages, index of given names.

SPOFFORD. [Ancestry of Paul, born in Rowley, Mass., 1792, back to 1064. By Paul N. Spofford of New York. 1886.] 8vo, 10 pages, arms.

A genealogical record, including two generations in female lines, of families spelling their names SPOFFORD, Spafford, Spafard and Spaford, descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, who emigrated in 1638 from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled at Rowley, Mass. By Dr. Jeremiah Spofford of Groveland, Mass. Memorial edition by his daughter, Aphia T. Spofford. Boston: A. Mudge & Son, 1888. 8vo, 502 pages, indexes, 19 portraits.

Memorial of William SPOONER, 1637, and of his descendants to the third generation; of his great-grandson, Elnathan Spooner, and of his descendants, to 1871. By Thomas Spooner. [Private edition.] Cincinnati: Robert Clarke & Co., 1871. 8vo, 242 pages.

Records of William SPOONER of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. Vol. I. By Thomas Spooner. Cincinnati, Ohio: 1883. 8vo, 694 pages, indexes.

Genealogy of the SPOTSWOOD family in Scotland and Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1868. 8vo, 44 pages.

The geanealogy of the SPRAGUES in Hingham, arranged in chronological order, to the fourth generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the first planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England in the year 1628. To which is prefixed a short account of the first settlement of this country before the arrival of the old charter in 1630. [Also "additions to the first edition: Ralph Sprague in Charlestown, 1682, and his four sons. * * *] Hingham: published by Hosea Sprague, 1828. 12mo, 68 pages, including appendix added later.

Memorial of the SPRAGUE family: a poem recited at a meeting in Duxbury of the descendants and connections of Hon. Seth Sprague, on the occasion of his eighty-sixth birthday, July 4th, 1846. With the family genealogy, and biographical sketches in notes. Boston: James Munroe & Co., 1847. 12mo, 191 pages.

History of the SPRAGUE families of Rhode Island, cotton manufacturers and calico printers, from William I to William IV. With an account of the murder of the late Amasa Sprague, father of Hon. William Sprague, ex-U. S. senator from Rhode Island. By Benjamin Knight, Sr. Santa Cruz: H. Coffin, printer, 1881. 74 pages.

SPRAGUE family items. By Dwight H. Kelton, LL. D. Montpelier, Vt.: 1894. 8vo, 6 pages, edition 100 copies.

A genealogical table and history of the SPRINGER family in Europe and North America for eight centuries from the earliest German princes, origin of the name, etc. By M. C. Springer. Philadelphia, Pa.: press of Dickson & Silling, [1881.] 8vo, 144 pages, 6 plates, 2 folding charts.

History and genealogy of the STACKPOLE family. By Everett S. Stackpole. [1899.] 8vo, 252 pages, indexes, 20 portraits.

A contribution to the genealogy of the STAFFORD family in America; containing an account of Col. Joab Stafford [of Warwick, Conn., 1729, grandson of Thomas the emigrant], and a complete record of his descendants in the male line. By Henry Marvin Benedict. [Reprinted from Munsell's Collections of Albany, Vol. II.] Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1870. 8vo, 27 pages.

The STANDISHES of America. By Myles Standish, A. M., M. D. Boston, Mass.: privately printed for the

author by Samuel Usher, 1895. 8vo, 149 pages; a second edition of 150 copies was printed the same year, containing 143 pages.

Register of the descendants of the revolutionary soldier, Abner STANFORD [of Chesterfield, N. H.]. By Arthur Willis Stanford. [Matsuyama, Japan: 1898.] 12mo, 45 pages, edition 150 copies.

The STANLEY families of America, as descended from John, Timothy and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Conn., 1636. Compiled by Israel P. Warren, D. D. Portland, Me.: printed by B. Thurston & Co., 1887. 8vo, 352 pages, 22 portraits, full indexes.

A record * * * of Thomas STANTON of Connecticut and his descendants, 1635-1891. By William A. Stanton, Ph. D., D. D. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1891. 8vo, 613 pages.

A history of the STANWOOD family in America. [Descendants of Philip of Gloucester, Mass., 1654.] By Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Boston, Mass.: Rockwell & Churchill Press, 1899. 8vo, 317 pages, indexed, 11 illustrations.

Proceedings at the dedication of a monument to Sergeant Abraham STAPLES of Mendon, Mass., Oct. 31, 1877. [With an account of his ancestors and descendants, and an historical address by the Rev. Carlton A. Staples.] Providence: S. S. Rider, 1880. 8vo, 55 pages.

The STARIN family in America. Descendants of Nicholas Ster (Starin), one of the early settlers of Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.). By William L. Stone. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 4to, 233 pages, plates.

The STARKEYS of New England and the descendants of George Lawrence. By Miss Emily Wilder Leavitt. Boston, Mass.: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register] 1892. 8vo, 10 pages.

A history of the STARR family of New England, from the ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr of Ashford, Eng., who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635; containing the names of 6,766 of his descendants. * * * By Burgis Pratt Starr. Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1879. 8vo, 577 pages, portraits, views, index.

A genealogical record of the START family in America [descendants of Wm. Start of Ipswich, Mass.]. By William A. Start, A. M. Boston, Mass.: Wallace Spooner, printer, 1894. 8vo, 30 pages.

A genealogical record of the descendants of Henry STAUFFER [of Bedminster, Pa., about 1750] and other Stauffer and Stover pioneers * * * by Rev. A. J. Fretz, with an introduction by Albert Stover. Harleysville, Pa.: press of the Harleysville News, 1899. 8vo, 371 pages, portraits and plates.

A family memorial, containing the history and genealogical records of branches of the STEARNS, Chapin, Reynolds, Parsons and Pease families, originating in New England. Collected and compiled by George Chapin Stearns. 1891. 8vo, 68 pages.

The STEARNS family record [of Watertown, Mass.]. By John P. Stearns. Santa Barbara, Cal.: 1894. 8vo, 7 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Mr. Samuel STEBBINS and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins, his wife, from the year 1707 to the year 1771, with their names, time of their births, marriages and deaths of those that are deceased. [By

Luke Stebbins.] Hartford: printed by Ebenezer Watson, for the use of the descendants now living, 1771. 8vo, 24 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Mr. Samuel STEBBINS and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins, his wife, from the year 1707 to the year 1771. * * * [By Luke Stebbins.] Hartford, Conn.: printed by Ebenezer Watson for the use of the descendants now living, 1771. [Reprinted with additions, 1879.] Sq. 8vo, 31 pages, edition 100 copies, folding pedigree, index.

An inquiry as to the heirs at law of Maria STEBBINS, who died intestate in New York, April 8, 1875. * * * Compiled by A. S. Wheeler, Brooklyn, N. Y. E. Eckler, printer, New York: 1880. 8vo, 20 pages.

Genealogical notes of the descendants of Eber STEBBINS of Wilbraham, Mass., 1773-1826, and his wife, Elizabeth Bliss, 1781-1831, also of other families connected by marriage. Compiled by Solomon Bliss Stebbins. Boston: printed by Nathan Sawyer & Son, 1886. 4to, 16 pages.

STEELE family. A genealogical history of John and George Steele (settlers of Hartford, Conn.), 1635-36, and their descendants. With an appendix, containing genealogical information concerning other families of the name, who settled in different parts of the United States. By Daniel Steele Durrie. Albany, N. Y.: Munsell & Rowland, 1859. 8vo, 154 pages, edition 300 copies; in 1862 some copies were bound up with a new title and 7 pages of appendix, making 161 in all.

The descendants of George STEELE of Barthomley, Cheshire, England, and Chester county, Penn. Compiled by Frederick D. Stone, Jr., for private distribution. Phila.: 1896. 8vo, 40 pages, 3 charts, 3 plates, edition 60 copies.

STEINER memoir. Sketch of the Steiner family, 1311-1878. Cincinnati, Ohio: press of R. Clarke & Co., 1880. 12mo, 21 pages.

The genealogy of the STEINER family, especially the descendants of Jacob Steiner [of Frederick co., Md., before 1736]. By Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., and Bernard C. Steiner, Ph. D. Baltimore, Md.: press of the Friedenwald Co., 1896. 8vo, 103 pages.

The American genealogical record. * * * The STEPHENS family, with collateral branches [being the descendants of Peter Stephens of Virginia, 1732]. By E. S. Clark. San Francisco, Cal.: Jos. Winterburn Co., 1892. 8vo, 185 pages, 24 portraits.

A genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of STETSON [descendants of Robert Stetson of Scituate, Mass., 1634]. * * * By John Stetson Barry. Boston: printed by W. A. Hall & Co., 1847. 12mo, 116 pages.

A history or genealogy of my father, received from my mother in 1838, at Lockport, N. Y. [Descendants of Otho STEVENS of Hempstead, N. H., 1715.] Prepared by the late Albert G. Stevens. New York: 1891. 12mo, 12 pages and folded chart.

History and genealogy of the STEWART, Elliott and Dunwody families [of Georgia and the Carolinas]. By Joseph Gaston Bulloch, M. D. Savannah, Ga.: Robinson Printing House, 1895. 8vo, 23 pages.

The STICKNEY family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, from 1637 to 1869. By Matthew Adams Stickney. * * * Salem, Mass.: printed for the author, Essex Institute Press, 1869. 8vo, 526 pages.

Longevity and personal memoirs in the STICKNEY family of Massachusetts and New England. [By William H. Stickney. 1886.] 8vo, 5 pages.

Contributions toward a genealogy of the (Massachusetts) family of STILES. By H. R. Stiles, M. D. Albany: J. Munsell, 1863. 8vo, 48 pages, superseded by the later work.

The STILES family in America. Genealogies of the Massachusetts family, descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1891, and the Dover, N. H., family, descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N. H., 1702-1891. By Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild. With a prefatory chapter on the origin of the family and name, and an appendix on the family in England, by Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 8vo, 683 pages, portraits; an index of 35 pages was printed by the author at Lynn, Mass., to accompany this.

The STILES family in America. Genealogies of the Connecticut family, descendants of John Stiles of Windsor, Conn.; Francis Stiles of Windsor, New Jersey families, Southern families, some New York and Pennsylvania families, and the English families. By Henry Reed Stiles. * * * Jersey City: Doan & Pilson, printers, 1895. 8vo, 782 pages, plates.

A history of the Kentucky and Missouri STILES, with a sketch of the New Jersey and other kindred. By La Fayette Stiles Pence. Lebanon, Ky.: W. T. Hawkins, printer, 1896. 8vo, 46 pages, 18 portraits.

Early memoirs of the STILLWELL family, comprising the life and times of Nicholas Stillwell, the common ancestor of the numerous families bearing that surname. By Benjamin Marshall Stillwell. New York: 1878. 8vo, 289 pages.

Notes on the descendants of Nicholas STILLWELL [of Staten Island, N. Y., died 1671], the ancestor of the Stillwell family in America. By William H. Stillwell. New York: E. W. Nash, publisher, 1883. 8vo, 62 pages, portrait of the author.

[Descendants of John ST. JOHN of Dutchess co., N. Y., and Hamilton co., Ohio, 1788-1798. By James St. John. Hutchinson, Kan.: 1887.] 24mo, 31 pages.

Genealogy of Matthias [ST. JOHN] Sention. Published by Eron St. John and Marshall B. St. John. Rockford, Ill.: 1890. 4to, 4 pages.

Will of Samuel ST. JOHN of New Haven. 8vo, cloth, has full list of heirs.

STOCKETT family record [in Maryland, 1658]. Copyrighted and published by W. F. Boogher. [Printed by Burguin, Philadelphia: 1884.] Chart 18 x 28 inches, edition 50 copies.

A history of the STOCKTON family. [Descendants of Richard Stockton.] By J. W. Stockton. Philadelphia: 1881. 8vo, 70 pages.

The STOCKTON family in England and the United States. Reprinted from the "Ancestry of the Children of James William White, M. D." By William Francis Cregar. Philadelphia: 1888. 39 pages.

A genealogy of the family of Anthony STODDARD of Boston. [By Chas. and E. W. Stoddard.] Boston: printed by Coolidge & Wiley, 1849. 8vo, 23 pages.

Anthony STODDARD of Boston, Mass., and his descendants. A genealogy. Originally compiled by Charles Stoddard and Elijah W. Stoddard, and republished in

1865. Revised and enlarged by Elijah W. Stoddard, and republished in 1865. New York: press of J. M. Bradstreet & Son, 1865. 8vo, 95 pages.

Ralph STODDARD of New London and Groton, Conn., and his descendants. A genealogy. Compiled by Rev. E. W. Stoddard. New York: printed by Poole & Maclauchlan, 1872. 8vo, 36 pages.

John STODDARD of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, 1642-1872. A genealogy. By D. Williams Patterson. Author's edition. Printed for private circulation: 1873. 8vo, 96 pages.

Some of the ancestors of Rodman STODDARD of Woodbury, Conn., and Detroit, Mich. A compilation by Edward Deacon. Bridgeport, Conn.: press of Stiles & Tucker, 1893. 8vo, 86 pages.

Some memories of James STOKES and Caroline Phelps Stokes. [With a genealogical appendix. Compiled by Anna B. Warner.] 1892. 12mo, 579 pages, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the STONE family, originating in Rhode Island [from Hugh Stone of Warwick, R. I., 1665]. By Richard C. Stone. Providence: Knowles, Anthony & Co., printers, 1866. 8vo, 193 pages.

The race of STONE, a poem read at the wedding reception of Mr. and Mrs. K. H. Stone at Strongsville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1869, by Rev. Geo. M. Stone. Winona, Minn.: Republican Print, 1869. 8vo, 12 pages.

Descendants of Daniel STONE of Dorchester, Mass. By Waterman Stone of Providence, R. I. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Oct., 1882. 8vo, 4 pages.

The family of John STONE, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. [1639]. By William L. Stone, 2d. Albany: published by Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 8vo, 8 + 184 pages, arms, portrait, plate, 3 indexes.

Souvenir of a part of the descendants of Gregory and Lydia Cooper STONE [of Cambridge, Mass.], 1634-1892. By Mrs. John Livingston Stone. [Marlborough, Mass.: 1892.] 12mo, 78 pages.

The English ancestry of Simon and Gregory STONE [of Watertown and Cambridge, Mass., 1636]. By William E. Stone. Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1897. 8vo, 12 pages.

Simon and Joan (Clarke) STONE of Watertown, Mass., and three generations of their descendants. By David H. Brown. Stone Family Association. Boston, Mass.: 1899. 8vo, 8 pages.

The STORRS family. [Descendants of Samuel Storrs of Mansfield, Conn.] Genealogical and other memoranda, collected and compiled by Charles Storrs. 1886. Royal 8vo, 580 pages, edition 500 copies.

Descendants of Richard STOUT and Penelope Van Princis. By Nathan Stout, 1823, and extended by Mrs. Sarah Weart and others, 1878. 16mo.

Genealogies of the STRANAHAN, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow families in North America. [By H. R. Stiles.] Privately printed. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1868. 8vo, 126 pages.

Rev. Nicholas STREET and his descendants. By Henry A. Street of New Haven, Conn. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1890.] 8vo, 3 pages.

STREET genealogy, by Chas. Street. Huntington, N. Y.: 1890. 8vo, 5 pages.

The STREET genealogy. Compilation begun by Henry A. Street of New Haven. Completed, edited and published by Mrs. Mary A. Street, corresponding secretary of the Street association. Exeter, N. H.: printed by John Templeton, 1895. 8vo, 542 pages.

Some account of the early STREETERS of Massachusetts. By Edward D. Harris. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for April, 1882. 8vo, 4 pages.

A genealogical history of the descendants of Stephen and Ursula STREETER of Gloucester, Mass., 1642, and afterwards of Charlestown, Mass., 1644-1652, with an account of the Streeters of Goudherst, Kent, England By Milford B. Streeter. Salem, Mass.: Eben Putnam, publisher, 1896. 8vo, 37 + 323 pages.

Genealogy. STROWBRIDGE, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge. [Descendants of Wm. Strobridge of Middleborough, Mass., 1722; Wm. Morrison, son of Robt. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 1740, and the Strawbridges of Md. and Pa.] By Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild. Lowell, Mass.: Vox Populi Press, 1891. 8vo, 329 pages (paged 30 + 299), 30 illustrations, edition 500 copies.

The history of the descendants of Elder John STRONG of Northampton, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 1871. 8vo, 1648 pages.

William STROTHER of Virginia [1673] and his descendants. By Thomas McAdory Owen. From Publications of the Southern History Association, April, 1898. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1898. 8vo, 23 pages (paged 28 to 51).

Genealogical record of the STRYCKER family. Compiled by William S. Stryker of Trenton, N. J. Printed for private distribution. Camden, N. J.: Sinnickson Chew, printer, 1887. 8vo, 112 pages, edition 300 copies.

Genealogical history of the Duncan STUART family [of Essex co., Mass.] in America. One branch and its connections, together with a tracing of the ancestry and origin of the various branches. By Joseph A. Stuart. 1894. 12mo, 180 pages.

Memoranda of the descendants of Christopher STUART, of Montgomery co., Pa., and Elizabeth Bull, his wife, to January 1st, 1894. Philadelphia: 1894. 8vo, 8 pages.

A few stray leaves from the genealogies of the STURGES and Colman families [of Maine]. Compiled by Alonzo W. Sturges. Lewiston, Me.: 1898. 8vo, 16 pages.

From 1530 to 1900. Complete lineage of the STURGES families of Maine, * * * with other Sturges genealogy. Published by Alonzo Walton Sturges. Lewiston, Me.: 1900. 8vo, 40 pages, 2 portraits.

The SULLIVAN family of Sullivan, Me. [Descendants of John of Berwick, in line of his son Daniel of Sullivan, Me.] With some account of the town. By John S. Emery of Boston, Mass. [Reprinted from the Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, 1891.] 8vo, 22 pages.

Materials for a history of the family of John SULLIVAN of Berwick, New England, and of the O'Sullivans of Ardea, Ireland. Chiefly collected by the late Thomas Coffin Amory. With a pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare, by Sir J. Bernard Burke. [Compiled by Miss G. E. Meredith.] Printed for private distribution. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, University Press, 1893. 8vo, 170 pages.

Memoir of Increase SUMNER, governor of Massachusetts. By his son, William H. Sumner. Together with a genealogy of the Sumner family. [By W. B. Trask.] Boston: Samuel G. Drake, publisher, 1854. 8vo, 70 pages.

Records of the descendants of William SUMNER of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. By William Sumner Appleton. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1879. 8vo, 204 pages, portraits, index, 24 pages of additions have been printed at various times from 1881 to 1897, three pages at a time.

A record of the ancestors and the descendants of Betsy Mulford SUTLIFF [of Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1815]. Compiled by her granddaughter Mary Louisa Sutliff. Albany, N. Y.: Brandow Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 50 pages, 17 portraits, index, edition 150 copies.

[Tabular pedigree of ancestors of the family of Wm. C. SWAIN of Milwaukee, 1895. Milwaukee: 1895.] Broadside, 11 x 17 inches, superseded by the Swain genealogy.

SWAIN and allied families, * * * [descendants of Jeremiah Swain of Charlestown, Mass., 1638]. Compiled by William C. Swain. Milwaukee, Wis.: press of Swain & Tate Co., 1896. 8vo, 137 pages, portrait, arms, index, edition 100 copies.

Family historical register [descendants of Gerret van SWEARINGEN of New Castle, Del., 1657], compiled by a member of the family [H. H. Swearingen]. Washington, D. C.: C. W. Brown, printer, 1884. 8vo, 117 pages.

Family register of Gerret van SWE[A]RINGEN [of New Castle, Del., 1657] and descendants. Compiled

by a member of the family [H. H. Swearingen]. Second edition. Washington: printed for the compiler, 1894. 12mo, 80 pages.

Silas SWEET of New Bedford, Mass., and Bradford, Vt. [1800], and his descendants. By Charles Sweet Johnson, LL. B. Private edition. Washington, D. C.: [press of W. F. Roberts] 1898. 8vo, 21 pages, indexed.

The descendants of Aaron and Patience SWEETLAND of Hebron, Conn. [1700. By Lucy W. S. Jerome. Denver, Col.: 1890]. 16mo, 30 pages.

A narrative of the captivity of Luke SWETLAND in 1778 and 1779 among the Seneca Indians. Written by himself. [With genealogical notes on the Swetland family.] Waterville, N. Y.: James J. Guernsey, printer, 1875. 12mo, 42 pages.

Mementoes of the SWETT family. [Descendants of John Swett of New Hampshire.] By John Wingate Thornton. In memoriam. Roxbury: December, 1851. Privately printed, one hundred copies. 8vo, 26 pages, reprinted in the Register, 1852.

The memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner SWIFT, LL. D., U. S. A. * * * 1800 to 1865. To which is added a genealogy of the family of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. By Harrison Ellery. * * * Privately printed. 1890. 4to, 370 pages, 3 portraits, arms, and view, 2 indexes.

SWOPE genealogy. By G. E. Swope. Newville, Pa.: 1896. 8vo, 400 pages, 55 illustrations.

The SYMMES memorial. A biographical sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, minister of Charlestown, 1634-71, with a genealogy and brief memoirs of some of his de-

scendants. Also embracing notices of many of the name, both in Europe and America, not connected with his family, and an autobiography. By John Adams Vinton. * * * Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1873. 8vo, 184 pages.

The TAFT family gathering. Proceedings at the meeting of the Taft family, at Uxbridge, Mass., August 12, 1874. Uxbridge: Spencer Brothers, Compendium office, 1874. 103 pages.

A meeting of the descendants of Ebenezer and Mary [Howard] TAFT, at the Chestnut Hill meeting-house, in Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 11, 1891, with the address of Rev. Carlton A. Staples, and other proceedings of that occasion. Boston, Mass.: George H. Ellis, printer, 1891. 8vo, 28 pages.

The genealogy and history of the TAINTOR family [descendants of Charles Taintor of Fairfield, Conn., 1643]. * * * By Charles M. Taintor. Greenfield: printed by Merriam & Mirick, 1847. 18mo, 82 pages.

A history and genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Tayntor [or TAINTER], who sailed from England, April, A. D. 1638, and settled in Watertown, Mass. Prepared by Dean W. Tainter. For private distribution. Boston: printed by David Clapp, 1859. 8vo, 100 pages.

TALCOTT pedigree in England and America, from 1558 to 1876. Compiled by S. V. Talcott. Albany, N. Y.: Weed, Parsons & Co., 1876. 8vo, 316 pages, index.

Genealogical notes of New York and New England families [intermarried with the TALCOTTS]. Compiled by S. V. Talcott. Albany, N. Y.: Weed, Parsons & Co., 1883. 8vo, 747 pages, index.

The genealogy of the descendants of Thomas TANNER, Sr., of Cornwall, Conn., with brief notes of several allied

families. * * * By Rev. Elias F. Tanner, A. B. * * * Lansing, Mich.: Darius D. Thorp, printer, 1893. 12mo, 110 pages.

Memoir of Mrs. Sarah TAPPAN: taken in part from the Home Missionary Magazine of November, 1828, and printed for distribution among her descendants. New York: West & Trow, printers, 1834. 12mo, 150 pages; pages 119-132 contain a genealogy of the descendants of Rev. Wm. Homes of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1715, and of Abraham Tappan of Boston, Eng., whose family came to Salisbury, Mass.

The family records of James and Nancy Dunham TAPPAN of the fourth generation, formerly of Woodbridge, N. J., * * * with their descendants. By Peter P. Good, LL. B. Published by Samuel C. Tappan. Liberty, Ind.: 1884. 8vo, 126 pages.

A sketch of the life of Rev. Daniel Dana TAPPAN, with an account of the Tappan family. Prepared by his children. Boston: press of Samuel Usher, 1890. 8vo, 28 pages.

[Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John TAYLOR of Deerfield, Mass., 1787-1806, grandson of Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass., 1671. New York: lithographed by Hatch & Co., 1859.] Chart, 16 x 21 inches.

Reunion of the family of Joseph TAYLOR at Middletown, N. J., in 1861. * * * [By Asher Taylor.] Printed for private circulation. Wm. Everett & Sons, printers, New York: 1861. 8vo, 9 pages.

Genealogy of Judge John TAYLOR [of Saratoga co., N. Y., born 1749, his ancestry from Edward Taylor of Middletown, N. J., 1692] and his descendants. [By Elisha Taylor.] Detroit, Mich.: The Richmond &

Backus Co., printers, 1886. 12mo, 88 pages, portrait, arms.

Descendants of Joseph TAYLOR of Kennet, Chester co., Penn. [1708, son of Abiah of Chester co., 1702, showing 5 generations of descendants. By Gilbert Cope. West Chester, Pa.: 1891]. Chart, 17 x 22 inches.

Some account of the ancestors, relatives and family of Henry Boardman TAYLOR, with a memoir written by himself, and a supplement. By Rev. B. S. Taylor. 1892. 12mo, 72 pages.

Some notable families of America [being an account of descendants of James TAYLOR of Caroline co., Va., about 1635, with brief mention of related families]. By Annah Robinson Watson. New York: [press of J. J. Little & Co.] 1898. 12mo, 110 pages.

Genealogical and historical notes on the TEALL family. [Descendants of Oliver Teall of New Haven, 1723. By Edward M. Teall of Chicago, Ill.] 1889. 8vo, 7 pages

An account of the TEMPLE family, with notes and pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, with corrections and additions. By W. H. Whitmore. Boston: 1856. 8vo, 15 pages.

An account of the TEMPLE family, with notes and pedigree of the families of Bowdoin, Bradford, Winthrop and Nelson. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen Register, with corrections and additions. By George Temple Chapman. New York: reprinted for private circulation only, by the Bradstreet Press, 1871. 8vo 22 pages.

Some account of the TEMPLE family. [By Temple Prime.] New York: 1887. 8vo, 100 pages.

Some account of the TEMPLE family. By Temple Prime. Second edition. New York: 1894. 8vo, 111 pages.

Some account of the TEMPLE family. By Temple Prime. Third edition. New York: 1896. 8vo, 146 pages.

Some account of the TEMPLE family. By Temple Prime. Fourth edition. New York: 1899. 8vo, 239 pages (paged 77 + 162), printed in two parts, separately.

Some TEMPLE pedigrees. A genealogy of the known descendants of Abraham Temple, who setteld in Salem, Mass., in 1636, and other Temple families. By L. D. Temple. Boston: 1900. 8vo, 316 pages.

The TEN BROECK; being the records and annals of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany [N. Y., 1663] and his descendants. Compiled by Emma Ten Broeck Runk. New York: printed at the De Vinne Press, 1897. 8vo. 277 pages (paged 10 + 277), 35 illustrations, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the TENNEY family, more particularly of the family of Daniel Tenney and Sylvia Kent, his wife, late of La Porte, Lorain co., Ohio. From 1634 to 1875. Compiled by Horace A. Tenney. Madison, Wis.: M. J. Cantwell, printer, 1875. 8vo, 76 pages.

The TENNEY family, or the descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 1638-1890. By M. J. Tenney. Boston, Mass.: American Printing Co., 1891. 8vo, 369 pages, 12 portraits, arms, indexes.

Notes on the TERRY families of the United States of America. By Stephen Terry, A. M. Hartford, Conn.: published by the compiler, 1887. 8vo, 349 pages.

A sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. Otis THACHER. * * * By Rev. Milton Waldo. [With a genealogy of the Thacher family, descendants of Thomas of Boston, by Geo. H. Thacher.] Hornellsville, N. Y.: Thacher & Tuttle, printers, 1869. 8vo, 36 pages.

Genealogy and biographical sketches of the descendants of Thomas and Anthony THACHER, from their settlement in New England, June 4th, 1635. [By David W. Allen.] Independent Printing House, Vineland, N. J.: 1872. 12mo, 92 pages, arms.

The THACHER family. Facts which have been ascertained within eighteen months past touching the early history of the Thacher family in England, chiefly through the indefatigable labors of Miss Julia W. Redfield of Pittsfield, Mass., with certain comments thereon. Peter Thacher. Boston: 1885. 12mo, 6 pages.

Memoir of the Hon. Peter THATCHER of Cleveland, Ohio [with a brief genealogy]. By Samuel Briggs. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Cleveland, Ohio: printed for the family, 1883. 8vo, 8 pages.

Family memorial. Part I—Genealogy of fourteen families of the early settlers of New England, of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White. Part II—Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah THAYER. By Elisha Thayer. Hingham: J. Farmer, printer, 1835. 8vo, 180 pages and 100 pages.

Memorial of the THAYER name from the Massachusetts colony of Weymouth and Braintree, embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of Richard and Thomas Thayer and their descendants, from 1636 to 1874. By

Bezaleel Thayer. Oswego, N. Y.: R. J. Oliphant, printer, 1874. 8vo, 708 pages.

THAYER ancestry. Supplement to the "Family Memorial of the Early Settlers of New England," in the line of Col. Abraham Thayer. By Mrs. Albert Hastings Pitkin. Hartford, Conn.: 1890. 8vo, 58 pages, portraits.

Ancestors of Adelbert P. THAYER. * * * Compiled by George Burton Thayer. * * * Hartford, Conn.: 1894. 8vo, 180 pages, edition 50 copies.

Descendants of Rufus and Pamela (Throop) THAYER [of Taunton, Mass.], with some little account of their ancestry. Compiled and arranged for [their son] George Thayer, by Clarence E. Peirce. Pawtucket, R. I.: The Adams Sutcliffe Co., printers, 1896. 8vo. 69 pages.

Descendants of John THOMAS, commencing with John Thomas Seaman of Sackville, N. B., grandson of John Thomas, 4th. [By Leonard J. Thomas of Eden, Me.] Published by Nicholas Thomas & Son, Eden, Me. Printed at the office of the Boston Post [1850]. Chart, 18 x 23 inches.

Descendants of John THOMAS, who removed from Wales to America, and married in Boston, Mass., to Elizabeth ——, Mar. 30, 1667. [By Leonard J. Thomas of Eden, Me.: 1869.] Chart, 20 x 24 inches.

Genealogical notes: containing the pedigree of the THOMAS family of Maryland, and of the following connected families: Snowden, Buckley, Lawrence, Chew, Ellicott, Hopkins, Johnson, Rutherford, Fairfax, Shieffelin, Tyson, and others. * * * By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Baltimore, Md.: Lawrence B. Thomas, 1877. 4to, 197 pages, views, arms, edition 200 copies.

Genealogical notes: Part second. Illustrated with coats of arms and fac-similes. By Lawrence Buckley THOMAS. Baltimore: 1878. 4to, 56 pages, plates of arms.

Pedigree of THOMAS, Chew and Lawrence. A West River register [of births, etc., in Ann Arundel co., Maryland, 1674] and genealogical notes. By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. New York: T. Whittaker, printer, 1883. 8vo, 157 pages, 7 portraits, etc.; relates to descendants of Philip Thomas of Maryland, John Chew of Jamestown, Va., and Thomas Lawrence of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

The THOMAS family of Hilltown, Bucks co., Pa. [Descendants of Wm. of Hilltown, 1718.] By Edward Mathews. Lansdale, Pa.: published by Arthur K. Thomas, 1884. 8vo, 69 pages.

To my boy, Thomas Head THOMAS. [By Alfred Addison Thomas.] Dayton, Ohio: 1885. 8vo, 39 pages.

Genealogical records and sketches of the descendants of William THOMAS of Hardwick, Mass. By A. R. Thomas. Philadelphia and London: F. A. Davis, publisher, 1891. 8vo, 221 pages, portraits.

Capt. John THOMAS of Braintree, Mass. [1709, and his family]. By the Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor, Maine. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston, Mass.: 1895.] 8vo, 6 pages.

Address at the annual reunion of the descendants of "Iron" John THOMAS, held at Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 20, 1896. By John F. Meginness. Williamsport, Pa.: Gazette and Bulletin Printing House, 1896. 8vo, 17 pages.

The THOMAS book, giving the genealogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G., the Thomas family descended from

him and of some allied families. By Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D. D. New York City: Henry T. Thomas Company, 1896. 8vo, 21 + 627 pages, 60 portraits and views.

A genealogy of John THOM[P]SON, who landed at Plymouth in the month of May, 1622. By Ignatius Thomson. Taunton: printed by E. Anthony, 1841. 8vo, 84 pages.

Memorials of the families of Mr. James THOMPSON, and of Dèa. Augustus Thompson of Goshen, Conn. [By E. W. Hooker.] Hartford: press of Case, Tiffany & Co., 1854. 8vo, 106 pages.

A memoir of Judge Ebenezer THOMPSON of Durham, N. H., with some account of his parentage and offspring. By his great-granddaughter, Mary P. Thompson. Printed for private circulation only. Concord, N. H.: printed by the Republican Press Association, 1886. 8vo, 86 pages.

Memorial of James THOMPSON of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-1642, and Woburn, Mass., 1642-82, and of eight generations of his descendants. By Rev. Leander Thompson, A. M. Boston: press of L. Barta & Co., 1887. 8vo, 246 pages, 35 plates, 3 indexes.

The THOMPSON family. Scotch Covenanters, who came from Scotland to Ireland, and thence in 1735 to America, settling first in the Cumberland Valley, east of Harrisburg, Pa., and subsequently at and about Thompsontown, Juniata co., Pa. [By Heber S. Thompson. Pottsville, Pa.: 1887.] 8vo, 20 pages.

John THOMSON [of Loyalsock, Pa., 1777] and family. By John Bodine Thompson. Williamsport, Pa.: Gazette and Bulletin Printing House, 1889. 8vo, 29 pages, reprinted in Maginess' West Branch Valley, Pa.

A genealogy of descendants of John THOMPSON of Plymouth, Mass. [1623]. Also sketches of families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson. By Charles Hutchinson Thompson. Lansing, Mich.: D. D. Thorp, printer, 1890. 8vo, 272 pages, portraits.

THRALL Gen. Pub. at Columbus, O.: 1862. Reprinted with addition at Poultney, Vt., 1890, by Rev. Edward Randall.

A sermon at the funeral, in Boscobel, Wis., of Rev. Samuel R. THRALL. By Joseph E. Roy, D. D. Chicago: Wm. Johnston Printing Co., 1894. 12mo, 35 pages, pages 17 to 35 contain his descent from Wm. Thrall of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, and other genealogical notes.

Genealogical sketch of the family of Dexter THURBER [born 1771, and his descent from John of Rehoboth, Mass., 1671. Providence, R. I., 1867]. 8vo, 10 pages.

Genealogy of Charles Myrick THURSTON, and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman, formerly of Newport, R. I., after December, 1840, of New York. Collected for the family by their son, Charles Myrick Thurston, 1865. With an appendix containing the names of many descendants of Edward Thurston [of Newport, R. I., 1647] and Henry Pitman. New York: printed by John F. Trow & Co., 1865. 8vo, 80 pages.

Descendants of Edward THURSTON, the first of the name in the colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick Thurston. New York: The Trow & Smith Book Mfg. Co., 1868. 8vo, 70 pages.

1635-1880. THURSTON genealogies. Compiled by Brown Thurston. * * * Portland, Me.: 1880. 8vo, 598 pages, 8 indexes, 13 portraits.

The doings at the first national gathering of THURSTONS at Newburyport, Mass., June 24, 25, 1885. Port-

land, Me.: Brown Thurston, publisher, 1885. 8vo, 75 pages.

1635-1892. THURSTON genealogies. Compiled by Brown Thurston. Second edition. Portland, Me.: 1892. 8vo, 744 pages, 21 pages were added in 1899.

The ancestry of Walter M. THURSTON, giving some account of the families of Carroll, De Beaufort, Merrill, Moore, Mosbaugh, Pearson, Pine, Poore, Reynolds, Van Kruyne and Von Bauer. By John H. and Walter M. Thurston. St. Paul, Minn.: Thurston & Co., printers, 1894. 12mo, 95 pages, index, plate of arms, portrait.

THWING: a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the family. [Descendants of Benjamin, who came to Boston in 1635.] By Walter Eliot Thwing. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1883. 8vo, 214 pages, portraits, views.

The TIERNAN family in Maryland. [From Luke Tiernan, who came from Ireland to Hagerstown, Md., 1784.] * * * By Charles B. Tiernan. Baltimore, Md.: Gallery & McCann, 1898. 8vo, 222 pages, 14 portraits and plates, edition 500 copies.

A partial record of the descendants of John Tefft of Portsmouth, R. I. [who died 1676] and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John TIFFT of Nassau, N. Y. * * * Compiled by Maria E. (Maxon) Tifft. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Peter Paul Book Co., 1896. 8vo, 159 pages, index in pocket in cover.

Genealogy of the TILLEY family. Compiled by R. Hammett Tilley. Newport, R. I.: J. P. Sanborn, printer, 1878. 8vo, 79 pages, arms, index of given and surnames.

The ancestors of Silas TINKER [of Lyme, Conn.] in America, from 1637. [Descendants of John of Bos-

ton, Mass., 1637.] A partial record, prepared by A. B. Tinker of Akron, Ohio, and read at the annual reunion of the descendants of Silas Tinker at Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1889. The Werner Printing Co., Akron, Ohio. 8vo, 11 pages, arms.

Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. By Sarah Elizabeth TITCOMB. Boston, Mass.: W. B. Clarke & Carruth, 1882. 8vo, 288 pages.

The TITUS family in America. Three generations [of descendants of Robert of Boston, Mass., 1635]. By the Rev. Anson Titus, Jr. [Reprinted from the New York Gen. and Biog. Record for April, 1881.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The TODD genealogy, or register of the descendants of Adam Todd [of New York, 1744] * * * and genealogies of many persons and families connected with the beforementioned descendants. By Richard Henry Greene, A. M. New York: Wilbur & Hastings, publishers, 1867. 8vo, 160 pages.

The Needham branch of the TOLMAN family. By Anna Maria (Tolman) Pickford. Dedham, Mass.: 1894. 8vo, 29 pages, reprinted from the Dedham Historical Register, vols. 5 and 6.

Henry TOMLINSON [of Milford, Conn., 1652] and his descendants in America, with a few additional branches of Tomlinsons, later from England. By Rev. Samuel Orcutt. New Haven, Conn.: press of Price, Lee & Adkins Co., 1891. 8vo, 228 pages, plates.

Cursory family sketches [relating to the TOMPKINS family]. By S. Ann Garnett. Albany, N. Y.: Joel

Munsell, printer, 1870. 8vo, 140 pages, edition 100 copies, not a genealogy.

A record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward TOMPKINS, Sr., late of Oakland, Cal. [Descendant of John of Concord, Mass. By Edward Tompkins.] Printed for the compiler. [Oakland, Cal.:] 1893. 8vo, 65 pages.

The TOPPANS of Toppan's Lane, with their descendants and relations. Collected and arranged by Joshua Coffin. Newburyport: William H. Huse & Co., printers, 1862. 8vo, 30 pages.

Memoirs of Major Jason TORREY of Bethany, Wayne co., Pa. By Rev. David Torrey, D. D. Scranton, Pa.: James S. Horton, printer and publisher, 1885. 8vo, 131 pages, contains some genealogical information. Copies of the next title are bound in with it.

Genealogical notes, showing the paternal line of descent from William TORREY of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset co., England, A. D. 1557, to Jason Torrey of Bethany, Pa., with the descendants of Jason Torrey and his brothers and sister, to A. D. 1884. Compiled by John Torrey. Scranton, Pa.: James S. Horton, printer and publisher, 1885. 8vo, 50 pages.

A contribution toward a genealogy of all TORREYS in America. Being genealogical notes showing the paternal line of descent from William Torrey of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset co., Eng., A. D. 1557, to Abner Torrey of Weymouth, Mass. With all descendants of Abner Torrey. With an appendix. Compiled by D. Torrey. Detroit, Mich.: John F. Eby & Co., printers, 1890. 8vo, 206 pages, 145 pages of genealogy and 61 of appendix and index.

John and Thomas TOTMAN (or Tatman) [of Plymouth and Boston, Mass., 1660] and their descendants, by

Rufus N. Meriam, A. M. Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, publisher, 1895. 8vo, 31 pages.

TOWER genealogy. An account of the descendants of John Tower of Hingham, Mass. Compiled under the direction of Charlemagne Tower, late of Philadelphia, deceased. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son. 1891. 8vo, 887 pages.

Some of the descendants of Philip TOWLE of Hampton, N. H. By Mrs. A. E. T. Lindsay of Tenafly, N. J. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1889.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Historical and biographical notes of the family of TOWNE. Genealogical memoranda of the ancestry and descendants of the late John Town, Esq., of Georgia, Vt. [By Edwin Hubbard.] Printed for private distribution by Henry Town of Chicago, Ill.: 1878. 8vo, 16 pages.

The TOWNE memorial. [Descendants of Wm. Towne of Salem, Mass., 1640.] Compiled * * * for A. N. Towne, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal., by Edwin Hubbard. * * * Chicago, Ill.: Fergus Printing Co., 1880. 8vo, 122 pages (paged 114 and 8 of index, paged 9 to 16).

The descendants of Ephraim TOWNE, Warwick, Mass., 1787. Compiled from family records. * * * By Solon R. Towne, A. M., M. D., Omaha, Neb. Waltham, Mass.: Free Press Job Print, 1891. 8vo, 12 pages.

A memorial of John Henry and Richard TOWNSEND, and their descendants. [Arms.] New York: W. A. Townsend, publisher, 1865. 8vo, 233 pages.

The TOWNSHEND family. By Charles Hervey Townshend, Esq., of New Haven, Conn. Reprinted from the

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1875. 8vo, 15 pages.

Genealogy of the TOWNSEND family. Compiled by Charles Townsend Rich [of Buffalo, N. Y.]. 1877. 8vo, 37 pages.

Genealogy of the TOWNSEND family. [Descendants of Jonathan of New Salem, Mass., 1705.] Compiled by Benjamin D. Townsend of Lime Springs, Iowa. Alfred Centre, N. Y.: The American Sabbath Tract Society, 1879. 8vo, 33 pages.

The TOWNSHEND family. By Charles Hervey Townshend. 2d edition. Ridgefield, Conn.: 1881. 8vo, 27 pages.

Notes on the TOWNSEND family. [Descendants of William of Boston, 1634, and Thomas of Lynn, 1638.] Compiled by Henry F. Waters. Salem, Mass.: [reprinted from the Essex Institute Historical Collections] 1883. 8vo, 43 pages.

The TOWNSHEND family of Lynn, in Old and New England. Genealogical and biographical. By Charles Hervey Townshend of New Haven, Conn. Revised third edition. New Haven, Conn.: 1884. 8vo, 138 pages.

The TOWNSENDS. [A collection of facts concerning the Townsends of England and America, followed by a genealogy of the descendants of Daniel of Sand Lake, N. Y., 1785.] Compiled by Malcolm Townsend. [New York: Press of Mooney & Co., 1895.] 16mo, 110 pages, plates.

1375 to 1897. The direct ancestry and posterity of Judge Charles TOWNSEND, a pioneer of Buffalo, N. Y.

With biographies of the individuals of the nineteen successive generations thus included, and other matters of interest to the Townsend family. By Rev. Charles Townsend. Orange, N. J.: 1897. 8vo, 62 pages, edition of 100 copies.

Genealogy of the family of Lt. Thomas TRACY of Norwich, Conn. Compiled * * * by Mrs. Matilda O. Abbey. Milwaukee: 1888. 8vo, 136 pages, edition 50 copies; the next year a 2d edition appeared, with slight alterations and 5 pages additional.

The ancestors of Lieut. Thomas TRACY of Norwich, Conn. By Lt. Charles Stedman Ripley, U. S. N. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1895. 8vo, 100 pages.

Lineage of the TRACY family; with notes on the Lord, Garrett, Russell and other intermarrying families. Compiled by Puella F. (Hull) Mason. Milwaukee, Wis.: 1895. 8vo, 32 pages, edition 75 copies, privately printed.

TRACY genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., 1660. Compiled by Evert E. Tracy, M. D. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell & Sons, publishers, 1898. 4to, 294 pages, arms, indexes.

Historical address before the fourth annual reunion of the TRACY family at Gouldsboro, Maine, Aug. 19, 1899. By N. B. Tracy. Auburn, Me.: Palmer Print, 1900. 8vo, 32 pages, 4 plates, edition of 500 copies.

History and genealogy of the TRASK family; including the lineal ancestors and all the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Trask. With a brief mention of other branches of the Trask family in New England. By

R. D. Trask. Portland, Me.: F. G. Rich & Co., printers and publishers, 1877. 12mo, 36 pages, index.

The TREAT family: a genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat for fifteen generations and 450 years in England and America. Containing more than 1,500 families in America. By John Harvey Treat, A. M. Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press, 1893. 8vo, 637 pages.

A historical account of the TREGO family [of Pennsylvania]. By A. Trego Shertzer, M. D. Baltimore: press of Isaac Friedenwald, 1884. 12mo, 138 pages, portrait of author.

The TROTTS of Dorchester and Boston. By E. D. Harris. Reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1889. 8vo, 4 pages and chart.

Genealogy of the family of Deacon James TROWBRIDGE, born in Dorchester, Mass., 1636. Married and settled there in 1659. Removed to Newton, about 1664. Collected and arranged by Otis Trowbridge. Boston: Wright & Hasty, printers, 1854. 8vo, 32 pages.

The TROWBRIDGE family, or the descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. Compiled at the request of Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. * * * New Haven: Punderson, Crisand & Co., printers, 1872. 8vo, 401 pages, 3 indexes, portrait.

1275-1894. History of the TRUBEE family. [Descendants of Andris Trubee of Holland, who came to Fairfield, Conn., about 1700.] By Harriet Trubee Garlick. Bridgeport, Conn.: Marigold Printing Co., 1894. 8vo, 151 pages, 42 illustrations.

Genealogy of the family of TRUE in America. [Descendants of Henry True of Salem, Mass., 1649. By H. A.

True, M. D. Marion, Ohio: 1864.] Chart 17 x 24 inches.

A genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of George Augustus and Louisia (Clap) TRUMBULL of Trumbull Square, Worcester, Mass. [By J. H. Lea.] 1886. Printed for the family. 8vo, 46 pages.

Contributions to a TRUMBULL genealogy, from gleanings in English fields. By J. Henry Lea. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1895.] Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1895. 8vo, 27 pages.

TUCK genealogy. Robert Tuck of Hampton, N. H., and his descendants, 1638-1877. By Joseph Dow. Boston, Mass.: printed for private distribution, press of David Clapp & Son, 1877. 8vo, 138 pages, edition 300 copies.

A genealogical and historical account of the descendants of Henry TUCKER [of New Jersey and Mass., 1669]. Collected from various and authentic sources. By George H. Tucker, M. D. New York: printed by Wm. C. Martin, 1851. 8vo, 37 pages, superseded by next title.

Genealogy of the TUCKER family. [Principally the descendants of Robert Tucker of Milton, Mass., 1662.] From various authentic sources. By Ephraim Tucker. Worcester, Mass.: press of F. S. Blanchard & Co., 1895. 8vo, 414 pages.

The TUPPER family. By Henry Martyn Tupper. Raleigh, N. C.: January, 1890. 8vo, 3 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Humphrey TURNER [early of Scituate, Mass.], with family records. In two parts. Compiled by Jacob Turner, Esq. Boston: published by David Turner, Jr., 1852. 4to, 63 pages.

A letter from A. J. TURNER relating to the genealogy of the Turners of the tribe of John and Johanna [of New Haven, 1686]. Portage, Wis.: 1894. 8vo, 6 pages.

The TURPIN family. An outline sketch [of descendants of Philip Turpin of Yorkshire, Eng., who married Martha Skirm of Henrico co., Va.]. Compiled and arranged by J. M. Bancroft. New York: 1879. Chart.

A family meeting of the descendants of John TUTHILL, one of the original settlers of the town of Southold, N. Y. Held at New Suffolk, L. I., August 28th, 1867. Express print, Sag Harbor, N. Y.: 1867. 8vo, 60 pages.

Address at the family meeting of the descendants of John TUTHILL, held at New Suffolk, L. I., Aug. 28, 1867. By W. H. Tuthill. Boston: 1868. 8vo, 23 pages.

Genealogy of the TUTHILL and KENT families. [Descendants of Henry Tuthill, who came to Hingham, Mass., in 1637, and settled at Southold, N. Y., in 1644; and of Rudolphus Kent, who came to America in 1784 and settled in Philadelphia? Philadelphia, Pa.: 1880.] Chart 2 x 2 feet.

The TUTHILL family of Tharston, Norfolk co., Eng., and Southold, Suffolk co., N. Y. * * * 1580-1757. By Lucy Dubois Akerly. Newburgh, N. Y.: privately printed, [reprinted from the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record for July and Oct.] 1898. 8vo, 12 pages.

The TUTTLE family of New Hampshire. 1842? 10 x 15 inches, chart.

1635. William TUTTLE of New Haven. An address delivered at the Tuttle gathering at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1873. By Joseph F. Tuttle. * * * Newark, N. J.: Daily Advertiser, 1873. 8vo, 22 pages.

The descendants of William and Elizabeth TUTTLE, who came from Old to New England in 1635, and settled in New Haven in 1639, with numerous biographical notes and sketches. By George Frederick Tuttle. Printed and published by Tuttle & Co., official state printers. Rutland, Vt.: 1883. 8vo, 60 + 754 pages, portraits, two indexes.

Genealogical record of a line of descendants of John and Joanna TUTTLE of Ipswich, Mass., from 1635 to 1885. Compiled by Joseph W. Tuttle. Plattsburgh, N. Y.: 1885. 8vo, 46 pages.

Sketch of the James TWEED family, Wilmington, Mass. By Benj. Walker. Read at a family reunion, Foster's Pond, Andover, Mass., June 17, 1887. Lowell, Mass.: Courier Press: Marden & Rowell, 1887. 12mo, 30 pages, privately printed.

Genealogy of the TWINING family, descendants of William Twining, Sr., who came from Wales, or England, and died at Eastham, Mass., 1659. With information of other Twinings in Great Britain and America. By Thos. J. Twining of Sidney, Ind. Chicago: 1890. 12mo, 172 pages.

Official report of the first American TYLER family reunion, held at North Andover, Mass., Sept. 2, 1896. By Willard I. Tyler Brigham. Chicago, Ill.: 1898. 8vo, 47 pages.

Official report of the second American TYLER family reunion, held at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1897. By Williard I. Tyler Brigham. Chicago, Ill.:1898. 8vo, 43 pages.

Official report of the third reunion, 1898. 8vo, 42 pages.

Official report of the fourth reunion, 1899. 8vo, 47 pages.

The UNDERWOOD families of Massachusetts. By Prof. Lucien M. Underwood, Ph. D. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: 1884. 8vo, 8 pages.

Family history. Notices of the life of John UPHAM, the first inhabitant of New England who bore that name: together with an account of such of his descendants as were the ancestors of Hon. Nathaniel Upham of Rochester, N. H.: with a short sketch of the life of the latter. By Albert G. Upham, A. M., M. D. Concord, N. H.: printed by Asa McFarland, 1845. 8vo, 92 pages.

Genealogy and family history of a branch of the New England UPHAM family settled in California, showing the ancestors of Isaac Upham of San Francisco and others. By F. K. Upham. 1884. Published for private circulation. 12mo, 18 pages.

A sketch of the life and character of Dea. Joshua UPHAM of Salem, Mass. To which are appended a sketch of his first wife, his ancestral history and a genealogical list of his descendants. By Prof. James Upham, D. D. Boston, Mass.: 1885. 12mo, 80 pages, portraits, chart.

Genealogy and family history of the UPHAMS of Castine, Me., and Dixon, Ill., with genealogical notes of * * * other families. Compiled by F. K. Upham. Printed for private circulation. 1887. 8vo, 68 pages, index.

UPHAM genealogy. The descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts * * * 1635. * * * By F. K. Upham. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 8vo, 573 pages, portraits.

UPHAM and Amherst, N. H., memories. The genealogy and history of a branch of the Upham family [which settled in Amherst, N. H.]. By Mrs. Mary Upham

Kelley and Warren Upham. Privately printed, 1897. 8vo, 66 pages.

Nicholas UPSALL [and his descendants]. By Augustine Jones of Providence, R. I. Boston, Mass.: 1880. 8vo, 12 pages.

The UPTON memorial. A genealogical record of the descendants of John Upton of North Reading, Mass., the original emigrant, and the progenitor of families who have since borne his name. Together with short genealogies of the Putnam, Stone and Bruce families. By John Adams Vinton. * * * Printed for private use at the office of E. Upton & Son, Bath, Me.: 1874. 8vo, 547 pages.

Descendants of Josiah and Catherine UPTON of Charlemont, Mass., 1778. By William H. Upton, B. A., LL. M. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1886. 8vo, 11 pages.

UPTON family records; being genealogical collections for an Upton family history. By William Henry Upton, M. A., LL. M. London: Mitchell & Hughes, 1893. 4to, 532 pages, edition 100 copies.

Genealogy of the URNER family * * * Chester co., Pa. By Isaac N. Urner, LL. D. Philadelphia: 1893. 8vo, 175 pages.

A brief genealogy of the USHER family of New England. By W. H. Whitmore. Reprinted, with additions, from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1869. 8vo, 11 pages.

A memorial sketch of Roland Greene USHER, 1823-1893. By Edward Preston Usher. To which is added a genealogy of the Usher family in New England, from 1638

to 1895. Privately printed for the family, 1895. 8vo, 160 pages.

USTICK family register. [Descendants of Thomas Ustick from Cornwall, Eng., who settled in New York, 1738, mainly in the line of his grandson, Rev. Thomas of Phila. By William W. Ustick. Dubuque, Iowa: 1891.] 8vo, 26 pages.

USTICK family register. Descendants of Thomas Ustick from St. Just, Cornwall, Eng. Second part. Through * * * John and William, grandsons of Thomas Ustick. [By W. W. Ustick.] Dubuque, Iowa: printed by William W. Ustick, 1894. 8vo, 74 pages, indexes.

[VAIL families of Vermont, Virginia, New Jersey and elsewhere. By Alfred Vail of Morristown, N. J., 1857-1863.] 31 separate circulars of from one to ten pages each.

VAIL and Armstrong. A short record of my ancestors, beginning with John Vail, Southold, L. I. 1670-1760. Francis Armstrong (from Ireland), 1727. With a reference to the L'Hommedieu family. By Charles M. Vail. Goshen, N. Y.: 1894. 8vo, 57 pages.

The VALENTINES in America, 1644-1874. By T. W. Valentine. * * * New York: Clark & Maynard, publishers, 1874. 8vo, 248 pages, 27 portraits and plates, index.

Lambert Janse VAN ALSTYNE [of Kinderhook, N. Y., 1648] and some of his descendants. By one of them [Lawrence Van Alstyne of Sharon, Conn.]. Amenia, N. Y.: Walsh & Griffen, printers, 1897. 8vo, 142 pages, indexed.

Genealogy of the VAN BRUNT family, 1853-1867. By Teunis G. Bergen, Bay Ridge, New Utrecht, N. Y. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1867. 8vo, 79 pages.

The history and genealogy of the VAN DEUSENS of Van Deusen Manor, Great Barrington, Berkshire county, Mass. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. [Great Barrington: press of Berkshire Courier Co., 1893.] 8vo, 36 pages.

The first annual report of the VAN HORN Association. Philadelphia: 1879. 12mo, 20 pages.

Our ancestors, a genealogical and biographical magazine. Edited by M. A. De L. VAN HORN. Published by the Genealogical Association of Pa. and N. J. Philadelphia: Vol. I, Nos. 1, 2, July, Oct., 1882. 8vo, 95 pages.

Annals of the VAN RENSSELAERS in the United States, specially as they relate to the family of Killian K. Van Rensselaer. By Rev. Maunsell Van Rensselaer, D. D., LL. D. Albany, N. Y.: C. Van Benthuysen & Sons, 1888. 8vo, 240 pages.

A history of the VAN SICKLE family in the United States [descendants of Ferdinandus Van Sycklin of Kings co., N. Y., 1652, many of whom settled in New Jersey]. * * * By John W. Van Sickle. * * * Springfield, Ohio: published by the author [Republic Printing Co., printers] 1880. 8vo, 236 pages.

Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roe VAN VOORHIS of Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y. By his grandson, Elias W. Van Voorhis of New York City. For private circulation only. 1881. 8vo, 239 pages, portraits, views, index.

A genealogy or family history of the VAN VOORHEES family in America, or the descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660 and settled at Flatlands, L. I., and from whom all in this country are descended that write their names Voorhees,

Voorhies, Voorheis, Voorhis, Vorhes, Voris, Vorus or Vores, either with or without the prefix "Van." By E. W. Van Voorhis. 1888. 4to, 725 pages, full index.

Genealogy of the VAN WAGENEN family, from 1650 to 1884. * * * Containing the first three generations of the family complete, and then following down the descendants of Aart Van Wagenen [of Kingston, N. Y., 1720], the grandson of the first settler of the name in America. By Gerrit Heubert Van Wagenen of Rye, Westchester co., N. Y. Printed for private distribution. New York: 1884. 8vo, 69 pages, two indexes.

The book of the VARIAN family [principally devoted to the descendants of Isaac Varian of New York City, 1720]. With some speculations as to their origin, etc. By Sam. Briggs. Cleveland, Ohio: 1881. 8vo, 102 pages, edition of 100 copies, portraits, views, index.

A discourse commemorative of John Riley VARNEY. Preached at the First church, Dover, N. H., May 5, 1882. By his pastor, George B. Spalding, D. D. Published by his friends. Dover, N. H.: 1882. 8vo, 19 pages; appended are two pages of genealogical matter.

The VASSALLS of New England and their immediate descendants. * * * By E. D. Harris of Cambridge, Mass. Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, printer, 1862. 8vo, 26 pages.

VASSALL pedigree. 1500 to 1890. [By Rev. William Vassall, rector of Wear-Gifford in Devonshire, Eng.] Oblong 4to, 8½ x 13½ inches, 9 leaves.

Reminiscences of the VAUGHAN family, and more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. By John H. Sheppard, A. M. With a few additions, a genealogy and notes. Boston: David Clapp & Son, printers, 1865. 8vo, 40 pages.

VAUGHAN chart. By W. K. Watkins.

The VERNON family and arms. * * * By Harrison Ellery of Boston, Mass. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for July, 1879.] 8vo, 8 pages.

The history of Abraham Isaacse VER PLANCK and his male descendants in America. By William Edward Ver Planck. Fishkill Landing, N. Y.: 1892. 8vo, 306 pages.

John VIALL of Swanzey, Mass., and some of his descendants. By David Jillson. Reprinted from the Narragansett Historical Register. Providence, R. I.: 1885. 8vo, 37 pages.

VICKERS or Vickery family [of Hull, Mass., 1679, and the Lombard family. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, printer, 1864]. 8vo, 5 pages.

A genealogy of the descendants of Peter VILAS. Compiled by C. H. Vilas. Madison, Wis.: published by the editor, 1875. 8vo, 221 pages.

The VINTON memorial, comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648; also genealogical sketches of several allied families. * * * With an appendix, containing a history of the Braintree Iron Works, and other historical matter. By John Adams Vinton. Boston: published by S. K. Whipple & Co., 1858. 8vo, 536 pages (paged 532+6), of which 236 were also issued separately.

VOORHEES. Line of descent [of Louis Bevier Voorhees from Coert Alberts Van Voorhees]. 1896. 8vo, 6 pages.

The WADE genealogy, being some account of the origin of the name * * * and genealogies of the families of Wade in Massachusetts and New Jersey, to which are

added many miscellaneous pedigrees. * * * Compiled by Stuart Charles Wade. New York: [press of Am. Publishing Co., of Perth Amboy, N. J.] 1900. 8vo, 96 pages.

Two hundred and fifty years of the WADSWORTH family in America. By Horace Andrew Wadsworth. Lawrence, Mass.: printed at the Eagle Steam Printing Rooms, 1883. 8vo, 257 pages, portraits.

WAGENSELLER History. By George W. Wagenseller. Middleburgh, Pa.: 1897. Broadside, 15 x 21 inches, reprinted from the Middleburgh newspaper, superseded by next title.

The history of the WAGENSELLER family in America, with kindred branches. [Descendants of Christopher Wagenseil of Phila., Pa., 1734.] Edited and compiled by Geo. W. Wagenseller. * * * Middleburgh, Pa.: Wagenseller Pub. Co., 1898. 12mo, 225 pages, 14 plates, index.

The WAITE family of Malden. By Deloraine P. Corey. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] Malden, Mass.: printed for private distribution, 1878. 8vo, 11 pages.

The WAITE family of Boston, Mass. By Henry E. Waite of West Newton, Mass. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1878. 8vo, 4 pages.

A genealogical sketch of a branch of the Wait or WAITE family of America. [Descendants of Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I.] By D. Byron Waite. Canadice, N. Y.: 1893. 16mo, 22 pages, portrait.

WAKEFIELD memorial, comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family

of Wakefield [mostly descendants of John of Boston, Mass., 1651]. Compiled by Homer Wakefield, M. D. Bloomington, Ill.: privately printed for the compiler [by Pantagraph Printing Co.] 1897. 8vo, 363 pages (paged 11 + 352), 37 illustrations, 4 indexes, edition 500 copies.

The WAKEMAN genealogy. [Descendants of John of New Haven, 1640.] By Robert P. Wakeman. Meriden, Ct.: Journal Pub. Co., 1900. 8vo, 400 pages, 45 illustrations.

The genealogy and biography of the WALDOS of America, from 1650 to 1883. Compiled by Joseph D. Hall, Jr. Danielsonville, Conn.: press of Scofield & Hamilton, 1883. 8vo, 145 pages, portraits, views, index.

Four generations of the WALDO family in America. By Waldo Lincoln. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1898. 8vo, 21 pages, 2 plates, index added.

John WALDRON of Dover, N. H., and his descendants. [By Rev. A. H. Quint.] Dover, N. H.: 1879. 8vo, 10 pages.

Genealogy of the descendants of Timothy WALES of Connecticut, together with the counsels and directions of Ebenezer Wales, Esq., to his children. [By Rev. Mr. Whittemore.] Brooklyn: press of H. M. Gardner, Jr., 1875. 56 pages, edition destroyed by fire, only a few were saved, one of which is in possession of Edward H. Wales, Hyde Park, N. Y.

Memorial of the WALKERS of the old Plymouth colony, embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of James of Taunton, Philip of Rehoboth, William of Eastham, John of Marshfield, Thomas of Bristol, and of their descendants, from 1620 to 1860. By J. B. R. Walker.

Northampton: Metcalf & Co., printers, 1861. 8vo, 451 pages, indexes, 19 portraits.

A record of the WALKER families of Shirley, Mass., and their descendants. [By Seth Chandler.] Reprinted from the History of Shirley. Fitchburg, Mass.: 1887. 8vo, 60 pages.

The story of my ancestors in America [Philip WALKER of Rehoboth, Mass., 1653; Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass., 1648; Samuel Gile of Newbury, Mass., 1640, and William Gilkey of Leicester, Mass., 1733]. By Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, A. M. Chicago: David Oliphant, printer, 1895. 8vo, 72 pages, portraits, index.

Lewis WALKER of Chester Valley [Pa., 1687] and his descendants; with some of the families with whom they are connected by marriage. 1686-. * * * by Priscilla Walker Streets. Phila.: Alfred J. Ferris, printer, 1896. 8vo, 443 pages, 2 illustrations.

Dr. Michael WALLACE and Elizabeth Brown [of Virginia. Printed about 1870]. Chart, 10 x 12.

The life and times of Judge Caleb WALLACE, sometime a justice of the court of appeals of Kentucky, by William H. Whitsett. Louisville, Ky.: John P. Morton Co., publishers, 1888. 4to, 150 pages, has 8 pages of genealogy.

Descendants of Henry WALLBRIDGE, who married Anna Amos, Dec. 25, 1688, at Preston, Conn. With some notes on the allied families. * * * Compiled by William Gedney Wallbridge. Litchfield, Conn. [Phila., Pa.: Franklin Printing Co.] 1898. 4to, 369 pages, 65 illustrations, indexes.

Genealogical chart showing the descent [from William Walton of New York, 1698] and alliances from the

colonial period of the issue of Cruger, son of Henry WALTON. By Bentley D. Hasell. * * * New York: 1897. Lithographed chart, 18 x 30 inches.

The WALWORTHS of America, comprising five chapters of family history, with additional chapters of genealogy. [Descendants of Wm. Walworth of Fishers Island, 1689.] By Clarence A. Walworth. Albany, N. Y.: published by the Weed-Parsons Printing Co., 1897. 8vo, 196 pages, portraits, views, indexes.

History of the WANTON family of Newport, R. I. By John Russell Bartlett. Prov.: S. S. Rider, 1878. 4to, 152 pages, edition of 250 copies.

WARD family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. With an appendix, alphabetically arranged, of the names of the families that have intermarried with them. By Andrew Henshaw Ward, A. M. Boston: published by Samuel G. Drake, 1851. 8vo, 265 pages.

A memoir of Lieut.-Colonel Samuel WARD, First Rhode Island Regiment, Army of the American Revolution; with a genealogy of the Ward family [descended from John of Newport, R. I., 1673]. By John Ward. New York [reprinted from the New York Gen. and Biog. Record for July, 1875]: 1875. 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, arms.

Chart of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth WARDELL [of Boston, Mass., 1634]. 1897. Broadside, 24 x 38 inches.

Journal of an expedition against Quebec, in 1775, under Col. Benedict Arnold. By Joseph Ware of Needham, Mass. To which is appended notes and a genealogy of the WARE family. * * * Published for Joseph

Ware, grandson of the journalist. Boston: Thomas Prince, printer, 1852. 8vo, 24 pages.

The descendants of Robert WARE of Dedham, Mass. [1642. By Emma F. Ware.] Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan. and Oct., 1887. 8vo, 47 pages, plate.

Genealogy of the descendants of Joseph WARE of Fenwick Colony, N. J., 1675. Compiled by Franklin Ware of Woodbury, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa.: Ware Bros. Print, [1891]. 8vo, 31 pages.

Descendants of Elisha WARE of Wrentham, Mass. [born 1715, great-grandson of Robert Ware of Dedham, 1642], to Jan. 1st, 1896. [By F. W. Mann. Milford, Mass.: 1896.] 12mo, 8 pages and folded chart, 6 illustrations.

The WARFIELDS of Maryland. By Joshua Dorsey Warfield. Baltimore, Md.: 1898.

A short history of the WARINGS. [Descendants of Richard of Boston, Mass., 1664, Benjamin of Charleston, S. C., 1691, and the Warings of Herfordshire, Eng.] By R. N. Waring. Tyrone, Pa.: [printed by the Herald], 1898. 4to, 60 pages, indexed, 18 pages of charts.

The posterity of William WARNER, one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass., with particulars of their estates, location, etc., from town records, registries of probate and deeds and old family records. By Edward Warner, civil engineer. Boston: [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register], 1866. 8vo, 4 pages.

Genealogical account of a branch of the descendants of Mark WARNER, grandson of William Warner, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in the year 1637. Prepared by Oliver Warner. Boston: Wright & Potter, printers, 1872. 8vo, 13 pages.

Genealogy of WARREN, with some historical sketches. By John C. Warren, M. D. Boston: printed by John Wilson & Son, 1854. 4to, 113 pages.

Genealogy [in one line] of the WARREN family, from Richard, who came in the Mayflower in 1620, to 1872. Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, 1874. 8vo, 7 pages.

The autobiography and genealogy of William Wilkins WARREN. Printed for family distribution. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, 1884. 8vo, 59 pages.

Class memoir of George Washington WARREN, with American and English ancestry. By T. C. Amory. Boston: 1886. 8vo, 120 pages.

A genealogy of one branch of the WARREN family, with its intermarriages, 1637-1890. [Descendants of Jacob Warren, early of Chelmsford, Mass.] Compiled for Moses Conant Warren by Emily Wilder Leavitt. Printed for private circulation. Boston: 1890. 8vo, 128 pages.

The WARRENS of Williamsburg, Mass. [Ancestry of Henry Mather Warren of Phila., 1894.] Chart, 2 x 3 feet.

The WARREN—Clarke genealogy. A record of persons related within the sixth degree to the children of Samuel Dennis Warren and Susan Cornelia Clarke. By Rev. Charles White Huntington. Privately printed. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press, 1894. 4to, 238 pages, 2 portraits.

The WARRINER family of New England origin, being a history and genealogy of William Warriner, pioneer settler of Springfield, Mass. * * * with other families in America bearing the same name. By Rev. Edwin

Warriner. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1899. 8vo, 287 pages, 100 portraits, indexes.

A sermon preached at the celebration of the centennial birthday of Mrs. Phebe WASHBURN, at Lenox, Mass., February 19, 1867. By Rev. George Mure Smith. Pittsfield, Mass.: Chickering & Axtell, printers, 1867. 8vo, 15 pages.

The WASHBURN family. Descendants of John of Plymouth, Mass., and William of Stratford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I. Compiled by W. C. Sharpe. Seymour, Conn.: Record Print, 1892. 8vo, 16 pages.

Genealogical notes of the WASHBURN family, with a brief sketch of the family in England, containing a full record of the descendants of Israel Washburn of Raynham [Mass.], 1755-1841 [and his descent from John of Duxbury, Mass., 1631]. Arranged by Mrs. Julia Chase Washburn. [Lewiston, Me.: press of Journal Co.], 1898. 8vo, 104 pages, no index.

Facsimiles of the memorial stones of the last English ancestors of George WASHINGTON in the parish church of Brington, Northamptonshire, England; permanently placed in the state house of Massachusetts. Boston: William White, printer to the State, 1862. Folio, 15 pages.

A preliminary investigation of the alleged ancestry of George WASHINGTON, first president of the United States of America, exposing a serious error in the existing pedigree. By Joseph Lemuel Chester. Reprinted from the Herald and Genealogist, London, and the Heraldic Journal, Boston. Boston: H. W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1866. 8vo, 23 pages.

The pedigree and history of the WASHINGTON family. * * * By Albert Welles. N. Y.: 1879. 8vo, 370 pages, plates.

The maternal ancestry and nearest of kin to WASHINGTON. A monograph. [By N. R. Ball.] Washington, D. C.: 1885. 8vo, 28 pages, chart of the Ball family of Virginia.

An examination of the English ancestry of George WASHINGTON, setting forth the evidence to connect him with the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington. By Henry F. Waters, A. M. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1889. Boston: 1889. 8vo, 53 pages, map, folding chart.

The WASHINGTONS and their connection with Warton [one of the homes of the family in England. With pedigree of the family.] By Henry Whitman. Damrell & Upham, Boston; E. & J. L. Milner, Lancaster, Eng.: 1890. 8vo, 18 pages.

Experimental pedigree, of the descendants of Lawrence WASHINGTON, 1635-1677, of Virginia. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M. A., of Wilkes Barre, Pa. Reprinted from "Virginia Genealogies," 1891. 8vo, 6 pages.

A genealogical history beginning with Colonel John WASHINGTON, the emigrant and head of the Washington family in America. Edited and compiled by Thornton Augustin Washington. Washington, D. C.: press of McGill & Wallace, 1891. 8vo, 71 pages.

The WASHINGTON family. Reprinted from the "Writings of Washington." Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. New York: 1893. 8vo, 115 pages.

Ancestry of the WATERS family of Marietta, Ohio. [Descendants of Richard Waters of Salem, Mass., 1636. By Wilson Waters.] Printed privately [press of J. Mueller & Son, Marietta, Ohio]: 1882. 8vo, 31 pages,

plate of arms; pages 28-31 contain the descendants of John Richmond of Taunton, Mass., 1643.

A catalogue of the descendants of Thomas WATKINS of Chickahomony, Va., who was the common ancestor of many of the families of the name in Prince Edward, Charlotte and Chesterfield counties, Va. By Francis N. Watkins of Prince Edward co., Va. Printed for private circulation. New York: John F. Trow, printer, 1849. 12mo, 50 pages.

A catalogue of the descendants of Thomas WATKINS of Chickahomony, Va.; who was the common ancestor of many of the families of the name in * * * Virginia. By Francis N. Watkins of Prince Edward co., Va. Henderson, N. C.: Ludington & Aycock, printers, 1888. 8vo, 42 pages.

A biographical sketch of Elkanah WATSON. * * * With a brief genealogy of the Watson family, early settled in Plymouth colony. By Wm. R. Deane. * * * Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Albany: J. Munsell, 1864. 8vo, 16 pages.

John WATSON of Hartford, Conn. [1644], and his descendants. A genealogy by Thomas Watson. [Prepared by D. Williams Patterson.] New York: printed [by J. M. Bradstreet & Son] for the U. Q. Club, 1865. 8vo, 47 pages.

History and genealogy of the WATSON family, descendants of Matthew Watson, who came to America in 1718 [and settled in Leicester, Mass.]. Compiled by Mrs. Julia Draper (Watson) Bemis and Alonzo Amasa Bemis, D. D. S. Spencer, Mass.: 1894. 8vo, 163 pages.

George WAY and his descendants, historical and genealogical. Their connection with the early Penobscot

(Pejepscot) Grants, and the famous lawsuits resulting therefrom, 1628-1821. By C. Granville Way. Boston: printed for the author by E. P. Whitcomb, 1887. 8vo, 23 pages.

The WEARE family of Hampton, N. H., and North Yarmouth, Me. By William M. Sargent. Old Times office, Yarmouth, Me.: 1879. 8vo, 8 pages.

The WEAVER family of New York City. By Isaac J. Greenwood. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.] 1893. 8vo, 13 pages.

Genealogical notes of the WEBB family. By Edward Stanley Waters. Reprinted from the Essex Institute Historical Collections. Salem, Mass.: 1880. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogical sketch of the descendants of several branches of the WEBBER family who came to New York and New England in the early part of the 17th century. Compiled from authentic sources by A. Button. East Saginaw, Mich.: printed by L. S. Laing, 1878. 8vo, 42 pages.

Descendants of Andrew WEBBER, 1763-1845 [born in Methuen, Mass., grandson of Edward Webber of Ipswich, Mass., 1703]. Compiled by Lorenzo Webber. Portland, Mich.: Doremus & Mauren, 1897. 12mo, 54 pages.

WEBSTER genealogy. [Descendants of Gov. John Webster of Connecticut, 1656. By Noah Webster. 1863.] 8vo, 8 pages.

WEBSTER genealogy. Compiled and printed for presentation only, by Noah Webster. New Haven: 1836. With notes and corrections, by his great-grandson, Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y.: privately printed, 1876. 4to, 9 pages.

Genealogy of some of the descendants of John WEBSTER of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. The earlier families compiled by Wm. B. Lapham and the later by J. O. Webster, M. D. Augusta, Me.: press of Charles E. Nash, 1884. 8vo, 14 pages.

Genealogy of one branch of the WEBSTER family, from Thomas Webster, Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng. [whose son Thomas settled in Hampton, N. H.]. Compiled by Prentiss Webster. Lowell, Mass.: printed by Edward T. Rowell, * * * 1894. 8vo, 45 pages.

Genealogy of the family of George WEEKES of Dorchester, Mass., 1635-1650: with some information in regard to other families of the name. By Robert D. Weekes. Newark, N. J.: press of L. J. Hardham, 1885. 8vo, 468 pages, index, portraits.

Report of the WEEKS family meeting for the centennial celebration of the settlement of Holland Weeks in Salisbury, Vt. Middlebury, Vt.: Register Co., printers, 1888. 8vo, 20 pages.

Leonard WEEKS of Greenland, N. H., and descendants, 1639-1888. With early records of families connected, including the following names: Bailey, Bartlett, Brackett, Burley, Chapman, Chesley, Clark, Eastman, Folsom, Fowler, French, Frost, Haines, Hilton, Home, Lane, March, Mead, Moody, Moore, Philbrick, Pickering, Perkins, Rollins, Sanborn, Scammon, Thompson, Wiggin and Wingate. By Rev. Jacob Chapman. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1889. 8vo, 202 pages, 3 portraits, 1 view, 3 indexes.

Genealogy of the family of George WEEKES of Dorchester, Mass. Part II. Comprising ancient history of this and other British families, with additional history of American families. By Robert D. Weekes. New-

ark, N. J.: press of L. J. Hardham, 1892. 8vo, 174 pages.

Sketch of the family of John Paul WEITZEL of Pennsylvania, 1742. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Wilkes Barre, Pa.: issued to solicit further data of publication, 1881. 8vo, 9 pages.

The WEITZEL memorial. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Paul Weitzel of Lancaster, Pa., 1740. Including sketches of the families of Allen, Byers, Bailey, Crawford, Davis, Hayden, McCormick, Stone, White, and others. By Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: [E. B. Yordy, printer], 1883. 8vo, 81 pages, index.

A few facts concerning Roger WELLINGTON [of Watertown, Mass.], and some of his descendants. [By Mrs. Adaline W. Griswold of Belmont, Mass.] Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1892. 4to, 26 pages.

Genealogy and history of the WELLMANS of New England. By James Wellman. Salem: printed at the Observer office, 1867. 12mo, 68 pages.

A brief general history of the WELLES or Wells family. By Albert Welles. New York: Narine & Co., printers, 1848. 8vo, 27 pages, relating to the English ancestors of Thomas of Hartford, 1635.

Genealogy of the WELLS family of Wells, Me. [Descendants of Thomas Wells of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, through his son John.] By Charles K. Wells. Milwaukee: press of Burdick & Armitage, 1874. 8vo, 81 pages (paged 43 + 38).

History of the WELLES family in England; with their derivation in this country from Gov. Thomas Welles of

Connecticut. By Albert Welles. * * * With an account of the Welles family in Massachusetts by Henry Winthrop Sargent of Boston. Boston: John Wilson & Son, printers, 1874. 8vo, 127 pages.

History of the WELLES family in England and Normandy, with the derivation from their progenitors of some of the descendants in the United States. * * * By Albert Welles. * * * New York: 1876. 8vo, 312 pages.

William WELLS of Southold, N. Y., and his descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878. By the Rev. Charles Wells Hayes. * * * Buffalo, N. Y.: Baker, Jones & Co., printers, 1878. 8vo, 300 pages, views, arms, 2 indexes of given and surnames.

WELLES family. [Descendants of Gov. Thomas Welles of Hartford, Conn., 1636.] Compiled by Henry Stoddard Ruggles. 1892. Chart, 20 x 30 inches.

List of ancestors and descendants of John Howell WELLES of Gilead parish, Hebron, Ct., grandson of Thomas Wells of Saybrook, Ct., 1712. [By John H. Welles. Washington, D. C., 1898.] Chart, 17 x 28 inches.

John WELTON and his wife, Mary Upson, who came from England about 1667 and settled in Waterbury, Conn., 1679. [By John Welton.] Chart, 22 x 23 inches.

The direct ancestry of the late Jacob WENDELL of Portsmouth, N. H., with a prefatory sketch of the early Dutch settlement of the Province of New Netherland. 1614-1664. By James Rindge Stanwood. Boston. Mass.: special limited edition, David Clapp & Son, 1882. 8vo. 49 pages, plates, arms.

A genealogical and biographical account of the descendants of William WENTWORTH, one of the first settlers of

Dover, N. H. [By John Wentworth.] Boston: published by S. G. Drake, 1850. 8vo, 20 pages, superseded by the later work.

The WENTWORTH genealogy, comprising the origin of the name, the family in England, and a particular account of Elder William Wentworth, the emigrant, and of his descendants. By John Wentworth, LL. D., of Chicago, Ill. * * * For private family distribution only: 1870. 2 vols., 8vo, 1426 pages (paged 547 + 879).

The WENTWORTH genealogy; English and American. By John Wentworth, LL. D., of Chicago, Ill. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown & Co., 1878. 3 vols, 8vo, 2279 pages (38+711 + 803 + 727); a few copies of the first 38 pages, relating to the English families of Wentworth, were issued in separate form.

Incidents in the life and times of Stukeley Westcote [WESTCOTT], with some of his descendants. By J. Russell Bullock. 1886. 8vo, 161 pages, superseded by the 2d edition.

Some incidents in the life and times of Stukeley Westcote [WESTCOTT of Providence, R. I., 1638], and some of his descendants. 1592-1886. By J. R. Bullock. Privately printed: 1890. 8vo, 200 pages, edition 50 copies.

The descendants of Edmund WESTON of Roxbury, Mass., for five generations. By Thomas Weston, Jr. Boston: George E. Littlefield, 1887. 8vo, 23 pages.

The WETMORE family of America [descendants of Thomas Whitmore of Wethersfield, Conn., 1639], and its collateral branches; with genealogical, biographical and historical notices. By James Carnahan Wetmore. Albany: Munsell & Rowland, 1861. 8vo, 670 pages.

The family record. Devoted for 1897 to the Sackett, the Weygant and the Mapes families. [Descendants of Simon Sackett of Newton, Mass., 1630; Michael Weygant of Newburgh, N. Y., 1709, and Thomas Mapes of Southold, N. Y., 1681.] Published monthly by C. H. WEYGANT. Newburgh, N. Y.: 1897-8. 4to, 12 numbers, monthly, 148 pages.

History of the Palatine family of WEYGANDT * * * in America. By Charles H. Weygant. Newburgh, N. J.: Journal Printing House, 1899. 8vo, 37 pages (paged 65 to 102), 2 portraits.

Genealogy of the WHARTON family of Philadelphia, 1664 to 1880. By Anne H. Wharton. * * * Philadelphia: 1880. 8vo, 134 pages.

WHEELER and Warren families. Descendants of George Wheeler of Concord, Mass., 1638, through Deacon Thomas Wheeler of Concord, 1696, and of John Warren of Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren of Leicester, Mass., 1744. Compiled by Henry Warren Wheeler. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, 1892. 8vo, 121 pages, portraits.

American ancestors of the children of Joseph and Daniella WHEELER, of whom we have records [descendants of Moses Wheeler of New Haven, Conn., 1638]. * * * Compiled by Joseph and Daniella Wheeler. * * * Wheeler, Ala.: [1896]. 8vo, 24 pages.

Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah WHEELER of Concord [Mass., 1641], and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham [1638]. By Henry M. Wheeler. Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, publisher, 1898. 8vo, 74 pages, indexed, edition of 75 copies, gives one line of descendants only.

Mr. Ralph WHEELOCK, puritan. A paper read before the Conn. Historical Society, Nov. 7, 1899. By Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, M. A. With an appendix [of genealogical notes] by Thomas S. Wheelock. Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1899. 8vo, 51 pages, not a genealogy.

A frontier family [a history of Rev. John WHEELWRIGHT of New England, 1636, and some of his descendants]. By Edmund March Wheelwright. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press [reprinted from the publications of the Colonial Society of Mass.], 1894. 4to, 35 pages, edition 110 copies.

A brief genealogy of the WHIPPLE family. [Descendants of Matthew and John of Ipswich, Mass., 1638.] Compiled for Oliver Mayhew Whipple, Esq., of Lowell. [Compiled by John H. Boutelle of Woburn. Printed by E. D. Green & Co., Lowell:] 1857. 8vo, 36 pages.

A brief genealogy of the WHIPPLE families, who settled in Rhode Island. In two parts. [Mainly the descendants of John of Providence, 1658.] By Henry E. Whipple. Providence, R. I.: A. Crawford Greene, printer, 1873. 8vo, 63 pages, index of given names.

Inquiries relating to the ancestors and descendants of Job WHIPPLE of Cumberland, Rhode Island and Greenwich, Washington co., N. Y. Compiled and published by Frank V. McDonald, Harvard law student. Cambridge, Mass.: University Press, John Wlison & Son, 1881. 4to, 46 pages, portraits.

Memorial of the WHITCOMB and Pierce families. [Descendants of John Whitcomb of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, and Josiah Pierce of Waltham, Mass., 1740.] Compiled by William Frederic Whitcomb. Boston: 1888. 8vo, 23 pages, full index, coats of arms.

WHITCOMB memorial. Ancestry and descendants of Col. Jonathan Priest Whitcomb [descendants of John of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass., 1633-1654]. By J. B. Whitcomb, Berkeley, Cal. San Francisco: published privately, 1893. 8vo, 32 pages, portraits.

Memorials of Elder John WHITE, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of his descendants. By Allyn S. Kellogg. Hartford: printed for the family, by Case, Lockwood & Co., 1860. 8vo, 322 pages.

The descendants of William WHITE of Haverhill, Mass. Genealogical notices by Hon. Daniel Appleton White. Boston: printed by John Wilson & Son, 1863. 8vo, 47 pages, superseded by the later work.

The descendants of Thomas WHITE of Marblehead, and Mark Haskell of Beverly, Mass. With brief notices of the Coombs family. Compiled by Perley Derby of Salem, Mass. Boston: press of David Clapp & Son, 1872. 8vo, 81 pages.

A genealogical record of the family of WHITE [descendants of Ezekiel White of Douglass, Mass., born 1707, and his ancestry traced to William White, who came from England in 1620]. By John Bartlett White of East Killingly, Conn. Danielsonville: Greenslitt & Hamilton, printers, 1878. 12mo, 44 pages.

Account of the meeting of the descendants of Col. Thomas WHITE of Maryland. Held at Sophia's Dairy on the Rush river, Md., June 7, 1877. Including papers read on that occasion, together with others referred to and since prepared. [By Rev. Wm. W. Bronson.] Phila.. 1879. Folio, 211 pages, arms.

Memoir of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton WHITE of the Continental army. [With an appendix of genealogical

notes.] Compiled by Anna M. W. Woodhull of Freehold, N. J. 1882. 8vo, 11 pages, portrait.

Ancestry of the children of James William WHITE, M. D. With accounts of the families of White, Newby, Rose, Cranmer, Stout, Smith, Stockton, Leeds, Fisher, Gardiner, Mathews, Elton, Revell, Stacye, Tonkin, McLorinan, Dowse, Jewett, Hunt, Reddinge, Isbell and Griswold. Compiled by William Francis Cregar. Phila.: 1888. 8vo, 194 pages.

The descendants of William WHITE of Haverhill, Mass. [1640]. Genealogical notices. By Daniel Appleton White, 1863. Additional genealogical and biographical notices. By Annie Frances Richards. * * * Am. Printing and Engraving Co., Boston, Mass.: 1889. 8vo, 80 pages, 18 plates.

1632-1892. Memorials of Roderick WHITE and his wife, Lucy Blakeslee, of Paris Hill, N. Y., with some account of their American ancestors and a complete record of their descendants. By Andrew C. White. Ithaca, N. Y.: printed for the family by Andrus & Church, 1892. 8vo, 32 pages, index.

Ancestral chronological record of the William WHITE [of the Mayflower] family, from 1607-8 to 1895. [By Thomas and Samuel White.] Concord: printed by the Republican Press Assoc., 1895. 8vo, 393 pages, 39 plates.

Report of the reunion of John WHITE'S descendants at Salem Willows, Mass., on Sept. 1, 1897. Arranged by the secretary. Haverhill, Mass.: press of Chase Brothers, 1898. 8vo, 22 pages, John White came to Salem in 1638, edition 1500 copies.

John WHITE of Watertown and Brookline [1639] and some of his descendants. By Thomas J. Lothrop. Bos-

ton, Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1898. 8vo, 8 pages.

Memoir of Rev. Samuel WHITING, D. D., and of his wife, Elizabeth St. John; with references to some of their English ancestors and American descendants [and other Whitings and Whitons of Mass., Conn. and Virginia]. By William Whiting. Fifty copies printed, not published. Boston: printed by Rand, Avery & Co., 1871. 8vo, 334 pages, a 2d edition was issued in 1873.

Genealogical notes of the WHITING family. [Descendants of William of Hartford, Conn., 1632. By Andrew Fuller Whiting of Hartford.] 1888. 8vo, 8 pages.

Memoir of John WHITMAN and his descendants. By Ezekiel Whitman. Portland: printed by Charles Day & Co., 1832. 8vo, 44 pages, superseded.

History of the descendants of John WHITMAN of Weymouth, Mass., By Charles W. Farnam, A. M. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1889. 8vo, 1261 pages.

Record of the descendants of Francis WHITMORE of Cambridge, Mass. Compiled by W. H. Whitmore. Boston: printed for private circulation only, by John Wilson & Son, 1855. 8vo, 24 pages, reprinted with additions from Brook's History of Medford, Mass.

WHITMORE tracts. A collection of essays on matter of interest to persons bearing the name. By William H. Whitmore, F. R. S. Boston, Mass.: 1875. 8vo, 79 pages (paged 12 + 4 + 8 + 47 + 8) mostly reprints of articles from various works.

A brief account of the descendants of John and Elinor WHITNEY of Watertown, Mass. [By H. A. Whit-

ney.] Reprinted, with additions, from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, printers, 1857. 8vo, 26 pages.

A branch of the WHITNEY family. [By L. M. Harris, Boston.] Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen Register for July, 1858. 8vo, 7 pages.

Memoranda relating to the families of the name of WHITNEY in England. [By Henry A. Whitney. Boston: 1859.] Folio, 11 pages.

Incidents in the life of Samuel WHITNEY, born in Marlborough, Mass, 1734. Died at Castine, Me., 1808. Together with some account of his descendants, and other family memorials. Collected by his great-grandson. Henry Austin Whitney. Boston: printed for private distribution [Riverside Press], 1860. Folio, 142 pages, edition 125 copies.

The WHITNEY family of Connecticut, and its affiliations; being an attempt to trace the descendants, as well in the female as male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878. To which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys of England. By S. Whitney Phœnix. New York: privately printed, 1878. 3 vols., 4to, 2762 pages, edition 510 copies.

Some of the descendants of John and Elinor WHITNEY who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Compiled by William L. Whitney. Pottsville, Pa.: H. E. Miller, printer, 1890. 8vo, 101 pages, private edition of 100 copies.

Whitney. The descendants of John WHITNEY, who came from London, Eng., to Watertown. Mass., in 1635. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. Chicago, Ill.: press of W. B. Conkey Co., 1895. 8vo, 692 pages, 90 illustrations, indexes.

The ancestry of John WHITNEY, who, with his wife, Elinor, and sons, * * * 1635, settled in Watertown, Mass. * * * By Henry Melville. New York: De Vinne Press, 1896. 8vo, 295 pages.

A Watertown farm in eight generations. A memorial of the WHITNEY family. By William H. Whitney. Cambridge, Mass.: 1898. 8vo, 156 pages, indexed.

A genealogy of four branches of the WHITTEMORE family; including the original Whittemore family of Hitchin, Eng., and a brief lineage of other branches. [By B. B. Whittemore.] Nashua, N. H.: B. B. & F. P. Whittemore, printers, 1880. 8vo, 48 pages, see next title.

Genealogy of several branches of the WHITTEMORE family. By B. B. Whittemore. Nashua, N. H.: F. P. Whittemore, printer, 1890. 8vo, 106 pages, see next.

A genealogy of several branches of the WHITTEMORE family. * * * Revised edition. By B. B. Whittemore. Nashua, N. H.: Francis P. Whittemore, printer, 1893. 8vo, 132 pages.

Genealogy of two branches of the WHITTIER family, from 1620 to 1873. By D. B. Whittier, Boston, Mass. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, printers, 1873. 8vo, 22 pages, with a folding chart 17 x 24 inches, some copies of which were issued separately.

1622. Genealogy of the WHITTIER family. 1882. [Descendants of Thomas of Salisbury, Mass., 1645.] Compiled and arranged by Charles Collyer Whittier. Boston, Mass.: Heliotype Printing Co., 1882. Chart, 30 x 43 inches.

Genealogical notes and errata. Communicated by Mrs. Caroline H. Dall to the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg-

ister, April, 1873. The WHITTINGHAM family. Boston, Mass.: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1873. 8vo, 7 pages.

The WHITTINGHAM genealogy and William Clarke's statement. By Mrs. Caroline H. Dall of Georgetown, D. C. [Reprinted from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1880.] 8vo, 3 pages.

Memorial of the WHITTLESEY family in the United States. [Descendants of John of Saybrook, Conn., 1664.] Published by the Whittlesey Association. [Hartford, Conn.: Case, Tiffany & Co., printers], 1855. 8vo, 125 pages, accompanied by a large folding tabular pedigree chart.

Address of Elisha WHITTLESEY, delivered at a meeting of the Whittlesey family, which convened at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20th, 1855. Washington, D. C.: 1855. 8vo, 22 pages.

Asaph WHITTLESEY, late of Tallmadge, Summit co., Ohio. Vesta Hart Whittlesey and Susan Everett Whittlesey, *née* Fitch. Cleveland, Ohio: 1872. 8vo, 14 pages.

Military record of the descendants of John WHITTLESEY and Ruth Dudley, who were married at Saybrook, Conn., June 20, 1664. Cleveland, Ohio: Fairbanks. Benedict & Co., printers, 1874. 8vo, 14 pages.

Genealogy of the Whittelsey-WHITTLESEY family. [Descendants of John of Saybrook, Conn., 1664.] Compiled and published by Charles Barney Whittelsey. Hartford, Conn.: [Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.], 1898. 8vo, 414 pages, indexed, illustrated.

WICKHAM. [A brief genealogical sketch of the descent of H. J. and C. H. Wickham, from Thomas of Wethers-

field, Ct., 1658, and the Wickhams of England. By C. A. Hoppin, Jr. Hartford, Ct.: 1899. 8vo, 12 pages, arms.

Charles E. WIGGIN. 1813-1888. [With a history of the descendants of Gov. Thomas Wiggin of Dover, N. H. 1631.] 16mo, 148 pages.

Prospectus of the WIGGIN genealogy. [Issued by a committee appointed at the reunion of the descendants of Gov. Thomas Wiggin in 1895.] 1896. 8vo, 14 pages, portraits, map.

The WIGHT family. Memoir of Thomas Wight of Dedham, Mass., with genealogical notices of his descendants from 1637 to 1840. By Danforth Phipps Wight, M. D. Boston: press of T. R. Marvin, 1848. 12mo, 119 pages, superseded by next title.

The Wights. A record of Thomas WIGHT of Dedham and Medfield, and of his descendants. 1635-1890. By William Ward Wight, one of his descendants. Milwaukee: Swain & Tate, printers, 1890. 4to, 357 pages.

Genealogical record of the WILBUR family. [Descendants of Samuel of Boston, 1633.] Compiled by Asa Wilbur of Boston. Boston, Mass.: printed [by Rand, Avery & Frye] for the family, 1871. 12mo, 89 pages.

Life of Lafayette WILBUR (autobiography) and family genealogy. By Lafayette Wilbur. Jericho, Vt.: 1881. 12mo, 75 pages, edition 130 copies.

The WILCOX family. By W. H. Whitmore. [From the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for Jan., 1875.] Boston: printed by David Clapp & Son, 1875. 8vo, 8 pages.

William Alonzo WILCOX [and his ancestry, traced to Edward Wilcox of Rhode Island in 1638]. From the Luzerne, Pa., Legal Register, June 17, 1887. 8vo, 11 pages.

The descendants of William WILCOXSON [of Stratford, Conn., 1639, ancestor of the Wilcoxsons of Stratford and the Wilcox family of Madison and Killingworth, Conn.]: Vincent MEIGS [of Guilford, Conn., 1650, from whom are descended the Meigs of Philadelphia, New York City and Madison, Conn.], and Richard WEBB [of Stamford, Conn., 1655, ancestor of the Webb family of Stamford and New York City]. Compiled by Prof. Reynold Webb Wilcox. New York: T. A. Wright, printer, 1893. 8vo, 82 pages (paged 75+7), indexed, 4 portraits.

Book of the WILDERS. A contribution to the history of the Wilders, from 1497, in England, to the emigration of Martha, a widow, and her family, to Massachusetts Bay in 1638, and so through her family down to 1875. * * * By Rev. Moses H. Wilder. New York: printed by Edward O. Jenkins for the compiler. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1878. 8vo, 394 pages, arms, indexes.

Memoirs of the WILKINSON family in America. Comprising genealogical and biographical sketches of Lawrence Wilkinson of Providence, R. I.; Edward Wilkinson of New Milford, Conn.; John Wilkinson of Attleborough, Mass.; Daniel Wilkinson of Columbia co., N. Y., etc., and their descendants, from 1645-1868. By Rev. Israel Wilkinson, A. M. Jacksonville, Ill.: Davis & Penniman, priters, 1869. 8vo, 585 pages, indexes, arms.

WILLARD memoir; or life and times of Major Simon Willard: with notices of three generations of his descendants. * * * By Joseph Willard. Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co., 1858. 8vo, 471 pages.

WILLARD memoir. Sketch of the life of Major Simon Willard, with notices of some of his descendants to the ninth generation. Compiled by D. H. Willard. Cincinnati, Ohio: press of R. Clarke & Co., 1879. 8vo, 10 pages.

Family memorial of Darius WILLEY [of Campton, N. H., 1769] and wife, with their children, August 15, 1865. (Printed for the use of the family.) San Francisco, Cal.: Bacon & Co., printers, 1868. 141 pages; the genealogical portions are superseded by the Willey genealogy.

Preliminary outline of the descendants of Isaac WILLEY of New London, Conn. By Henry Willey of New Bedford. New Bedford, Mass.: E. Anthony & Sons, printers and publishers, 1886. 8vo, 15 pages, superseded by the next work.

Isaac WILLEY of New London, Conn. [1645], and his descendants. By Henry Willey. New Bedford, Mass.: printed for the author, 1888. 8vo, 187 pages (paged 6 + 166 + 17), indexed, edition 200 copies.

The genealogy and history of the family of WILLIAMS in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams of Rockbury. By Stephen W. Williams, M. D., A. M., etc. Greenfield: printed by Merriam & Mirick, 1847. 12mo, 424 pages.

The WILLIAMS family, tracing the descendants of Thomas Williams of Roxbury, Mass. [born 1745, a descendant of Robert of Roxbury, 1638]. Compiled by George Huntington Williams, with a preface by Prof. S. Wells Williams, LL. D. Boston: printed for private distribution, 1880. 15 pages, reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, with a four-page preface added.

The WILLIAMS family, tracing the descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Roxbury, Mass. Compiled by Thomas W. Seward, Utica, N. Y. Boston, Mass.: printed for private distribution [reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1882], 1882. 8vo, 17 pages.

The surnames and coats of arms of the Williamses, with an account of Robert WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Compiled by A. D. Weld French. Privately printed. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, printers, 1886. 8vo, 28 pages.

The descendants of Veach WILLIAMS of Lebanon, Conn. [1727]; also the ancestry of Lucy WALSWORTH, his wife. By Alexander Hamilton Wright. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1887. 8vo, 187 pages, index (paged 128 + 35 + 24).

The Groves and Lappan (Monaghan co., Ireland). An account of a pilgrimage thither in search of the genealogy of the WILLIAMS family. By John Fletcher Williams, sec. Minn. Hist. Society. Privately printed for the family. St. Paul, Minn.: 1889. 8vo, 68 pages.

Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders (born in the eighteenth century). Also twenty-seven charts of Roger WILLIAMS' descendants to the fifth generation. And an account of Lewis Latham, falconer to King Charles I, with a chart of his American descendants to the fourth generation. And a list of 180 existing portraits of Rhode Island governors, chief justices, senators, etc., and of certain military officers, divines, physicians, authors, lawyers, merchants, etc. By John Osborne AUSTIN. Albany, N. Y.: published by Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 4to, 139 pages.

Robert WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass. [1637], and his descendants. Four generations. By Edward H. Wil-

liams, Jr., of Bethlehem, Pa. Newport, R. I.: reprinted from the Magazine of New England History, 1891. 8vo, 29 pages.

Genealogy of Samuel WILLIAMS of Grafton, N. H. [1789]. Fifth in descent from Richard Williams of Taunton [Mass., about 1636]. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland, Me.: Smith & Sale, printers, 1899. 8vo, 20 pages.

A brief of the lineage of the descendants of William WILLIAMSON of Thornbury township, Chester Co., Pa. By Edward H. Williamson. Philadelphia: 1884. 8vo, 8 pages.

The WILLIAMSON and Cobb families in the lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., 1896. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn.: [printed by the University Press at Cambridge, Mass.], 1896. 8vo, 66 pages.

Genealogical records of the WILLIAMSON family in America. [Descendants in one line of Willem Willemsen of Gravesend, L. I., 1683.] Tracing the wives back to the earliest settlers. Compiled by James A. Williamson of the sixth generation. Wyoming, N. J.: 1896. 8vo, 23 pages.

WILLIS genealogy. Traced from the "Genealogical Register," volume II. Published by Rev. Abner Morse. Taking the first male in nine successive generations. [By N. W. Willis.] Printed for the family, 1863. 8vo, 8 pages.

The WILLIS family of Virginia. By Byrd Charles Willis and Richard Henry Willis. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, 1898. 8vo, 156 pages.

Report to the WILLOUGHBY association, U. S. A., made by Columbus Smith, A. D. 1864. * * * Likewise several genealogies of different branches of the family in America [descendants of Joseph of New London, Conn., d. 1751] and England. Middlebury: printed at the Register Office, 1864. 8vo, 28 pages.

[Report to the WILLOUGHBY Association. By Columbus Smith. 1866.] 8vo, 13 pages.

The WILLOUGHBY family of New England. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1876. New York: one hundred copies privately printed, 1876. 8vo, 15 pages.

The descendants of Margaret Locke, third wife of Dep. Gov. Francis WILLOUGHBY. By Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL. D., of London, Eng. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1881. 8vo, 7 pages.

Suggestions and inquiries respecting the ancestry of Col. William WILLOUGHBY. By Mrs. Edward Elbridge Salisbury. New Haven, Conn.: 1885. 8vo, 11 pages.

Report to the WILSON Association, U. S. A., made by H. O. Smith, A. D. 1866. Containing reports and information which has been collected from various sources relative to the Wilson property in England, and several pedigrees of different branches of the Wilson family in America. Published by order of the Wilson Association. Middlebury: Register Printing Establishment, 1866. 8vo, 28 pages.

The genealogy of the family of Elihu Parsons WILSON of Kittery, Me. Born 1769, died 1834. [And of the family of Nathaniel Wilson of Kittery. Born 1760, died 1841.] By Fred A. Wilson. Nahant, Mass.: 1894. 8vo, 63 pages (paged 38 and 25).

The early history of the WILSON family of Kittery, Maine. By Fred A. Wilson. Lynn, Mass.: John Macfarlane & Co., printers, 1898. 8vo, 98 pages.

Genealogy of the family of WINCHELL in America; embracing the etymology and history of the name, and the outlines of some collateral genealogies. By Alexander Winchell, LL. D. * * * Ann Arbor: Dr. Chase's Steam Printing House, 1869. 8vo, 271 pages.

John WINCHESTER, 1616-1694, a settler of New England, and one line of his descendants. By George R. Presson. San Francisco, Cal.: Pacific Press Co., 1897. 8vo, 45 pages.

Pedigree of the WINDER family of Maryland and other states in America. By F. A. Winder. Portsmouth, England: 1896. Chart, 18 x 24 inches.

Not published—printed for circulation among the WINFIELD family. From the Cleveland Herald, July 21, 1882. Birthday anniversary of Aunt Katy Burgess. [Descendants of Abraham Winfield of Montague, N. J.] 1882. 8vo, 16 pages.

A historical and genealogical register of John WING of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants, 1632-1881. By Conway Phelps Wing, D. D. Carlisle, Pa.: 1881. 12mo, 334 pages, superseded by 2d edition below.

WING family. By W. H. Whitmore, A. M., of Boston. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1884. 8vo, 4 pages, not a genealogy.

A historical and genealogical register of John WING of Sandwich, Mass., and his descendants, 1632-1881. By Rev. Conway P. Wing, D. D. Second edition. New York: The DeVinne Press, 1888. 4to, 581 pages, portraits.

History of the WINGATE family in England and America, with genealogical tables. Compiled by Charles E. L. Wingate. Published by James D. P. Wingate, Exeter, N. H., 1886. 8vo, 293 pages, plates, arms, indexes.

[Radial chart of descendants of Kenelm WINSLOW through James Winslow of Falmouth, Me., 1728. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1877.] Chart, 14 x 26 inches.

[Radial chart of descendants of Kenelm WINSLOW through Joseph Winslow of Swansey, Mass., 1727. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1877.] Chart, 14 x 26 inches.

[Radial chart of descendants of Kenelm WINSLOW through Shadrach Winslow of Foxboro, Mass., 1780. By D. P. Holton. New York: 1879.] Chart, 17 x 28 inches.

WINSLOW memorial; family records of Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. * * * Vol. I. Vol. II. By David Parsons Holton, A. M., M. D. * * * New York: D. P. Holton, M. D., publisher, 1877-1888. 2 vols. 8vo, 656 + 840 pages.

A genealogical account of the ancient WINSOR family in the United States. [Descendants of Joshua of Providence, R. I.] Collected principally from records in the several branches thereof, introduced by an account of their progenitors in the male line, for several generations previous to the emigration to America. By the late Olney Winsor. Providence: published by L. W. Winsor, 1847. 8vo, 12 pages.

Notes on the WINTHROP family and its English connections before its emigration to New England. By

William H. Whitmore. Reprinted, with additions, from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. Albany: J. Munsell, 1864. 8vo, 10 pages.

Pedigree of the family of WINTHROP: lords of the manor of Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng.: afterwards of Boston and New London, in New England. Printed for private reference only, with a view to correction and addition. [By Robert C. Winthrop.] Cambridge: press of John Wilson & Son, 1874. 8vo, 38 pages.

Some account of the early generations of the WINTHROP family in Ireland. Privately printed. For correction and additions. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson & Son, 1883. 8vo, 24 pages.

A short account of the WINTHROP family. [Beginning with Adam Winthrop, 1498. By Robert C. Winthrop, Jr.] Privately printed for convenient reference. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, 1887. 4to, 16 pages.

A brief history of Jacob WISMER [of Bucks co., Pa., 1726] and a complete genealogical family register. * * * By Rev. A. J. Fretz of Milton, N. J., with an introduction by Eli Wismer of Plumstead, Pa. Elkhart, Ind.: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1893. 12mo, 372 pages, 12 portraits and views, full index.

The WISWALL family of America. Four generations [of descendants of Thomas of Dorchester, Mass., 1635]. By the Rev. Anson Titus of Amesbury, Mass. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1886. 8vo, 4 pages.

Genealogy of a part of the WODELL family, 1640-1880. By Eli Wodell. [Fall River: 1880.] 8vo, 100 pages.

Memorial of Henry WOLCOTT, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. By

Samuel Wolcott. Printed for private distribution. New York: A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1881. 4to, 439 pages, portraits, edition of 300 copies.

A centennial memorial of Christian and Anna Maria WOLFF, March 25, 1863. With brief records of their children and relatives [descendants of George Michael Wolff of Pennsylvania, 1739. By George Wolff Fahnestock. Philadelphia: 1863. 8vo, 8 and 113 pages, edition 100 copies.

A genealogy of one branch of the WOOD family [descending from William of Concord], from 1638 to 1870. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Edgar Darbee, printer, 1871. 12mo, 26 pages.

A family history. Composed and read by Ephraim WOOD of Chicopee, Mass., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Wood, at the 50th anniversary of his parents' wedding [June 11, 1883, at Beacon Falls, Conn.]. Printed at the Record office, Seymour, Conn.: 1883. 12mo, 3 pages.

Brief history of the descendants of Thomas WOOD and [of Littleton and Framingham, Mass.]. Compiled by Amasa Wood. Worcester, Mass.: printed by Daniel Seagrave, 1884. 8vo, 34 pages.

Descendants of the brothers Jeremiah and John WOOD [of Littleton and Farmingham, Mass.]. Compiled by William S. Wood, Supt. City Schools, Seymour, Ind. Worcester, Mass.: press of Charles Hamilton, 1885. 8vo, 292 pages, indexes, portraits.

The WOODBRIDGE family. By Miss Mary K. Talcott. Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for 1878. 8vo, 7 pages.

The WOODBRIDGE record, being an account of the descendants of the Rev. John Woodbridge of Newbury,

Mass. [1634]. Compiled from the papers left by the late Louis Mitchell, Esquire. [By Donald G. Mitchell.] Privately printed at New Haven, Conn. [by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor], 1883. 4to, 272 pages, edition of 200 copies, 2 indexes.

A contribution to the history of the ancient family of WOODBURY. By Robert S. Rantoul. [Reprinted from the Historical Collections of Essex Institute, 1887.] 8vo, 42 pages, relates to the origin of the family.

A list of some of the descendants of Mr. Edward WOODMAN, who settled at Newbury, Mass., A. D. 1635. Compiled by Joshua Coffin. Printed for Cyrus Woodman (of Mineral Point, Wis.), at the Union Job Office, Newburyport, Mass.: 1855. 16mo, 16 pages.

A list of the descendants of Mr. Joshua WOODMAN, who settled at Kingston, N. H., about 1736. By J. H. Woodman. From the press of J. Griffin, Brunswick, Me.: 1856. 8vo, 54 pages.

The WOODMANS of Buxton, Me. * * * [and their descent from Edward of Newbury, Mass., 1635]. By Cyrus Woodman. Boston: printed for private use, by David Clapp & Son, 1874. 8vo, 125 pages.

Genealogy of the WOODWARD family of Chester county, Pa., with an appendix giving a brief account of the Woodwards of some other portions of the United States. Compiled by Lewis Woodward, M. D. Wilmington, Del.: printed by Ferris Bros., 1879. 8vo, 114 pages, index.

Descendants of Samuel WOODWARD of Bristol, Me. [Born 1750, descendant of Walter of Scituate, Mass., 1641.] Compiled by Frank E. Woodward. Reprinted from the Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder. Portland, Me.: 1887. 8vo, 14 pages, edition 50 copies.

Descendants of John WOODWARD of Lisbon, Maine [1777]. By Frank E. Woodward, Malden, Mass. [Portland, Me.: reprinted from the Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder, vol. 9, 1898.] 8vo, 23 pages, edition 25 copies.

Descendants of Walter WOODWORTH of Scituate, Mass. [1635]. By W. A. Woodworth. White Plains, N. Y.: 1898. 8vo, 142 pages (paged 8 + 134).

The descendants of Richard and Hannah Higgins WOOLWORTH, who landed at Newbury, Mass., 1678, and removed to Suffield, Conn., in 1685. Compiled by Charlotte R. Woolworth, assisted by her daughter Josephine L. Kimpton. New Haven, Conn.: [press of Clarence H. Ryder], 1893. 8vo, 209 pages.

The WORCESTER family; or the descendants of Rev. William Worcester [of Salisbury, Mass., 1638], with a brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster family. Collected by J. F. Worcester. Lynn, Mass.: W. W. Kellogg, printer, 1856. 8vo, 111 pages.

Some records of persons by the name of WORDEN, particularly of over one thousand of the ancestors, kin and descendants of John and Elizabeth Worden of Washington co., Rhode Island [1769. Descendants of Peter Worden of Lynn, Mass., 1639]. * * * By O. N. Worden. Lewisburg, Pa.: press of J. R. Cornelius, 1868. 12mo, 164 pages.

A genealogical sketch of the WORTHINGTON and Plaskitt families, with others [of Maryland. By Joshua Plaskitt]. Baltimore, Md.: 1886. 8vo, 20 pages.

The genealogy of the WORTHINGTON family. [Descendants of Nicholas of Saybrook, Ct., 1649.] By George Worthington. [Cleveland, Ohio:] 1894. 8vo, 489 pages, edition 100 copies, privately printed.

Genealogy of Lieut. Abel WRIGHT of Springfield, Mass. By Rev. Stephen Wright of Glens Falls, N. Y. [Reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register for January, 1881.] 8vo, 8 pages.

Ancestral line of Stephen Mott WRIGHT from Nicholas Wright, the colonial ancestor. Compiled by Henry Whittemore. New York: [reprinted from Heroes of the Revolution], 1899. 8vo, 24 pages, edition 100 copies.

The ancestry of Margaret WYATT, wife of Matthew Allyn * * * of Windsor, Conn. [By C. K. Bolton. Boston: 1898.] Chart, 21 x 39 inches.

WYLIE genealogy. [Descendants of William of Missouri, 1838.] Compiled by E. G. Wylie. St. Louis, Mo.: 1899. Broadside, 13 x 16 inches.

WYLIE genealogy. [Descendants of William of Missouri, 1838.] By E. G. Wylie. St. Louis, Mo.: A. Noble Printing Co., 1900. 12mo, 32 pages, index, portraits.

[The WYMAN family. Collected by T. B. Wyman, Jr., of Charlestown, Mass. Boston: reprinted from the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1849.] 8vo, 6 pages.

Genealogy of the WYMAN family, from its first settlement in America to the present date, August, 1880. [Descendants of John and Francis of Woburn, Mass., 1640.] Collected by T. B. Wyman of Charlestown, Mass., and Benj. F. Wyman of Lancaster, Mass. Published by J. H. Wyman. Burlington, Iowa: [Chas. I. Barker, printer] 1880. 8vo, 22 pages.

Some account of the WYMAN genealogy and Wyman families in Herts county, Eng. [Ancestors of John and Francis of Woburn, Mass., 1640.] By Horace Wyman,

Worcester, Mass.: published by F. S. Blanchard & Co., 1897. 8vo, 39 pages, 24 views.

WYNKOOP family: a preliminary genealogy. By Richard Wynkoop of the city of New York. New York: press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1866. 8vo, 34 pages, superseded by the later edition.

WYNKOOP genealogy in the United States of America [descendants of Peter of New Netherland, 1639]; also a table of Dutch given names. By Richard Wynkoop of New York. Second edition. New York: press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1878. 8vo, 130 pages, arms.

Chart of the descendants of David and Ann YALE. By Elihu Yale of Cheshire, Conn. 1850. 27 x 40 inches. Superseded by next title.

The YALE family, or the descendants of David Yale [of New Haven, Conn., 1637], with genealogical notices of each family. By Elihu Yale, one of the descendants. New Haven: Storer & Stone, printers, 1850. 8vo, 201 pages.

Genealogy of the YARDLEY family, 1402-1881. By Thomas W. Yardley. Philadelphia: W. C. Schofield, printer, 1881. 8vo, 257 pages.

YEAGER family. Allentown, Pa.: 1889. 8vo, 221 pages, written in German.

Sir George YEARDLEY of Yardley, governor and captain-general of Virginia, and Temperance (West), Lady Yeardley and some of their descendants. By Thomas Teackle Upshur, Nassawaddox, Northampton co., Va. [Reprinted from the American Historical Magazine, Nashville, Tenn., for October, 1896.] 4to, 36 pages.

The YORK family [from Richard of Dover, N. H., 1648]. By William M. Sargent. Reprint from the Maine Hist.

and Gen. Recorder. Portland, Me.: 1885. 8vo, 22 pages.

Fragmentary records of the YOUNGS, comprising, in addition to much general information respecting them, a particular and extended account of the posterity of Ninian Young, an early settler of East Fallowfield township, Chester co., Pa. By I. Gilbert Young, M. D. Philadelphia: 1869. 8vo, 110 pages.

YOUNG family tree. [Descendants of Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick co., Va., 1731. By Capt. C. D. Cowles. Washington, D. C.: 1895.] Lithograph, 16 x 20 inches.

The Brigham YOUNG family [tracing his ancestry to Wm. Young of Nottingham, N. H. By Mrs. Susa Young Gates. Provo, Utah: Skelton, Maeser & Co., printers, 1897]. Broadside, 11 x 17 inches.

Genealogy and biographical sketches of the YOUNGMAN family. [Descendants of Francis Youngman of Roxbury, Mass., 1685.] By David Youngman, M. D., of Boston, Mass. Boston: press of G. H. Ellis, 1882. 8vo, 26 pages.

Rev. Christopher Youngs and Pastor John Youngs. Thomas YOUNGS of Oyster Bay, L. I., and his descendants. [By Daniel K. Youngs.] Jamaica, N. Y.: printed by Charles Welling, 1890. 8vo, 142 pages.

FOR INDEX TO THIS VOLUME CONSULT THE COMPANION VOLUME, "THE GENEALOGICAL INDEX," ISSUED BY US

INT.
ARCH.

3 1197 00018 5386

DATE DUE

JAN 1 7 [illegible]			
AUG 1 1 [illegible]			
AUG 2 2 1987			
SEP 5 1987			
SEP 5 1987			
AUG 0 7 1997			
APR 2 [illegible] 1997			
APR 0 9 2000			
NOV 1 3 2012			

DEMCO 38-297